



• • •

# Simon Cordell's

## 2017

# Annual Diary

• • • •

Powered by  
**HORRIFIC CORRUPTION**

• • • • •

# 2017

**WebSite**  
[www.HorrificCorruption.com](http://www.HorrificCorruption.com)

resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation. I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me. If you've any questions for me at this stage, as ever, please do put them to me.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**2861.**

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 17:31

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the update reply.

Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance companies. In the Crown Court Appeal in went a lot deeper my son had a barrister and he knew what to ask. When PC G got into trouble after the audio tapes was played and the judge got really upset due to knowing that PC G had not told the truth the Judge asked for all documents the police office had replied on in this case. PC G passed a statement to the judge he had in his hand that he had been using in court. The judge was not happy with the statement as there was no date and timed marked, PC G said to the Judge that the statement he was using was a copy, it was my son barrister said there seemed to be a time on the back. My son's barrister had also PC G about the ticket issues and PC G said he did not have it in court, the judge stated at the start of the hearing he was on the understanding the notebook had been used. The judge was really not happy and told PC G to leave the court room but not the court building, and that he wanted all the original document in court for him to see regarding this case. The judges heard the summing up and went out to decide. The CPS went outside in this time I believe to speak to PC G. As when the Judges came back in and said my son had won his appeal and that he was not happy with what had gone on in this case, the CPS stated to the judge this was a paper-based file case and things get mislaid in this sort of files. The judge asked if the audio could be kept and placed on file in case it needed to be used later. Which we agreed to, and we then left the court. It was not until we got the 1st report from the DPS and the notebook was in there that it was confirmed there was in fact a notebook all a long so why did PC G lie to us and the judges saying it was only a proforma and the statement he wrote when he got back to the

police station. Until we got the DPS report the only word we had that PC G used his notebook on that day was my son. And I am sorry but it does not cut it that PC G could get away with saying his arrest was needed due to uncertainty as to the address provided. When a person is stopped or spoken to the police like my son was a radio check would be carried out to check to see if the person was wanted or anything else. The police have my son's address on their system so the address my son gave would have been checked and shown as correct on the police system. My son did not need to lie he give PC G his insurance cert with no problem he had done nothing wrong, so would have had no need to give a wrong address as he would know it would have shown on the police system, why would my son say he was homeless? It was not my son that lied it was PC G and I believe that has already been proven. I believe 3 weeks is enough time for PC G to come forward and is acceptable. If the inspector had done his job when he come to the road side when my son asked if one could have been called this could have all been avoided, but instead he just went with what the police officer said

**2862.**

and did not bother to check what my son was saying. Something always come to mind here and that is what was written in the subject access request I got back from my son's insurance company, this was after the time we spent trying to stop the insurance company cancelling my son's insurance and going to courts. When I saw this, it hurt as we knew the police had not told the truth and in the subject access request there was nothing to say my son was not in the wrong. There was no sorry there was nothing and this is just wrong. My son was the one that had the bad mark against his name for a long time until it was proven in the appeal court, not the police officer and this is still the case to this day the police officer has done nothing wrong in everyone's eyes when he did do wrong. He has been allowed to move on in his life, my son was the one spending all the time to clear his name not the police officer when my son had done nothing wrong. "[ ...] Which is obviously ... we're in an awkward situation as well because [Data Subject] and [Data Subject] mum is constantly ringing us up. They don't understand that obviously we are going to take a police officer's views over obviously one of our policyholders because obviously a police officer's job is obviously to tell the truth and not to lie." This is the action of most people's view but in this case the police officer was not telling the truth my son was. And my son was the one being made to suffer when he had not done anything wrong. But yet people believe the police in everything they say. I know you have said PC G's current occupation; I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever. Maybe I see it another way his occupation is Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice, can't you see the irony in this he is trying to find justice for people, but what he did in this case was never justice at his own hands, the DPS never served justice for my son, yet they knew PC G had lied in this whole case, and that PC G took it to the courts and again never told the truth and perjury himself two times in a court of law. PC G seems to think this is acceptable he still applied for his job roll where he is working to make sure justice is fair for all. I am sure if he had admitted to breaking the law in what he did he would not be in the position he is in now I do find this very relevant that is how I feel and my son does.

Best Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

[mailto:[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 09:44

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Morning Lorraine,

Firstly, apologies for my delayed reply! I had intended to reply much sooner. I think I'm correct in saying that the necessity for your son's arrest was associated with PC G's uncertainty as to the address provided. This is something I'll discuss in the report. Can I ask, from where did you get the impression that your son's name was not in PC G's pocketbook? To reiterate, I'd be more than happy share documents with you at the end of the investigation. As per the Police Reform Act, subject to the harm test. Was there any particular reason you'd want them sooner?

I expect the investigation to conclude in October incidentally. I was intending on giving PC G three weeks, what are your thoughts on that?

**2863.**

Re PC G's current occupation, I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 17:43

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son. I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed?

What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation?

I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

[mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 14:14

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation, I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate.

**2864.**

As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines.

If you have any questions for me please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 30 June 2017 17:23

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight. Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the way. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders,

**2865**

prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

**2**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

826. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (4)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3436,3437,3438,3439,3440,3441,3442,

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 22 September 2017 16:35

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 16 August 2017 12:20

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation. I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me. If you've any questions for me at this stage, as ever, please do put them to me.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**3437,**

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 17:31

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the update reply.

Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing

in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance companies. In the Crown Court Appeal in went a lot deeper my son had a barrister and he knew what to ask. When PC G got into trouble after the audio tapes was played and the judge got really upset due to knowing that PC G had not told the truth the Judge asked for all documents the police office had replied on in this case. PC G passed a statement to the judge he had in his hand that he had been using in court. The judge was not happy with the statement as there was no date and timed marked, PC G said to the Judge that the statement he was using was a copy, it was my son barrister said there seemed to be a time on the back. My son's barrister had also PC G about the ticket issues and PC G said he did not have it in court, the judge stated at the start of the hearing he was on the understanding the notebook had been used. The judge was really not happy and told PC G to leave the court room but not the court building, and that he wanted all the original document in court for him to see regarding this case. The judges heard the summing up and went out to decide. The CPS went outside in this time I believe to speak to PC G. As when the Judges came back in and said my son had won his appeal and that he was not happy with what had gone on in this case, the CPS stated to the judge this was a paper-based file case and things get mislaid in this sort of files. The judge asked if the audio could be kept and placed on file in case it needed to be used later. Which we agreed to, and we then left the court. It was not until we got the 1st report from the DPS and the notebook was in there that it was confirmed there was in fact a notebook all a long so why did PC G lie to us and the judges saying it was only a proforma and the statement he wrote when he got back to the police station. Until we got the DPS report the only word we had that PC G used his notebook on that day was my son. And I am sorry but it does not cut it that PC G could get away with saying his arrest was needed due to uncertainty as to the address provided. When a person is stopped or spoken to the police like my son was a radio check would be carried out to check to see if the person was wanted or anything else. The police have my son's address on their system so the address my son gave would have been checked and shown as correct on the police system. My son did not need to lie he give PC G his insurance cert with no problem he had done nothing wrong, so would have had no need to give a wrong address as he would know it would have shown on the police system, why would my son say he was homeless? It was not my son that lied it was PC G and I believe that has already been proven. I believe 3 weeks is enough time for PC G to come forward and is acceptable. If the inspector had done his job when he come to the road side when my son asked if one could have been called this could have all been avoided, but instead he just went with what the police officer said

**3438,3439,3440,3441,3442,**

**3**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Defence statement / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers: 304-305-306

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**



**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

15. Defendant admits paragraph 3 of the witness statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **7 August 2017**.
16. Paragraph 4 of the witness statement is denied in so far as it relates to acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour but admits that he was charged at Highbury Comer Magistrates Court but was discharged.
17. Defendant denies paragraphs 6 to 25 of the witness statement and Claimant is put to proof.
18. Paragraph 27 of the witness statement is denied. Defendant avers that he has always granted access to the Claimant and its contractors upon being given reasonable notice.
19. Defendant denies paragraphs 28 to 33 of the witness statement and the Claimant is put to strict proof
20. Defendant avers that he suffers from mental health problems and is under the care of the mental health team which the Claimant has always been aware of and in breach of its duty under section 15 and 149 of the Equality Act **2010**. Defendant has on several occasions complained to the Claimant about noise and other antisocial behaviour by the tenants of 113 and 117 but Claimant

**305**

failed or refused to investigate and/or take any action which there was no possible reason other than the Defendant's mental health problems.

21. The Defendant respectfully requests the court to discharge the injunction dated **8 August 2017**.

**Statement of Truth**

Defendant believes the facts stated in this Defence are true. I am authorised by the Defendant to sign this statement.

Signed: "Yes"  
Name: Emanuel Onwusim  
Dated: **22/09/2017**  
VLS Solicitors  
Gibson House  
800 High Road Tottenham  
London  
N17 0DH  
Ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

**306**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

23/09/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

23/09/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

**Time Spent Building.**

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

24/09/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

24/09/2017

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

1

- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
827. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (13) / **Page Numbers:**  
3443,3444,3445,3446,3447,3448,3449,

--

1

- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
827. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (13)  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3443,3444,3445,3446,3447,3448,3449,  
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  
**Sent:** 24 September 2017 15:52  
**To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'  
**Subject:** RE: Our meeting today.

Hello Jamie

Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address

[rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk](mailto:rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk)

well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 22 September 2017 16:35

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 16 August 2017 12:20

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** RE: Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation.

**3444,3445,3446,3447,3448,3449,**

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

#### **Summary!**

To explain that I get left Embarrassed because of their actions towards me is an understatement!!

#### **Disrepair!**

I understand the failures towards my life that get committed by some of the Enfield's Councils staff's reckless behaviour within the complaints departments, who do not fix the disrepair issues that I do suffer with unfairly in the situation but I can do nothing over than document it all down and keep persistent in the circumstances!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**25/09/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**25/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

• **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

**1**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/

**Page Numbers:** 313,314,315

**2**

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**71.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

71. 1. 2.

Mother 25-09-2017 -05-41

**25/09/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1515

--

**1**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ Page Numbers: 313,314,315

313

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant**

**Deponent:** Terence Conway

**Statement No:** One Exhibits: One

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**

**CASE NO: DQ2ED073**

**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**(L3E Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)**

**Claimant**

**And**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**EXHIBIT LA'**

This is the exhibit marked 'A' as referred to in the  
Statement of Terence Conway Dated 10th August  
**2017**

314

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**LONDONBOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
RECEIVED  
02 OCT 2017  
Legal Services.  
London Borough of Enfield  
P 0 Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN13XA  
90615 ENFIELD 1**

**315**

Date: **29 September 2017**

9 October 2017

23 October 2017

8 August 2018

Dated: **25 September 2017**

**General Form of Judgment or Order  
In the County Court at Edmonton  
Claim Number: D02ED073**

Date: **29 September 2017**

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

1st Claimant

Ref LS/C/LI/157255

MR SIMON CORDELL

1st Defendant Ref

**Before** Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the  
County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,  
London, N18 2TN.

**Upon** hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and  
the Solicitor for the Defendant,

**And upon** the Defendant's application to  
discharge the interim injunction,



**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

1. The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so, advised by **9 October 2017**.
2. The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017**.
3. The interim order for injunction and power of arrest shall remain in force until **8 August 2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the Court.
4. Costs in the case.

Dated: **25 September 2017**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,

**Tel:** 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online, It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk)

**2**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**21,**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

21. Made on behalf of the Claimant
22. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
23. Statement No.1
24. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
25. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  
**CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

61. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

62. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

**22,**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 ;59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDQ73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Backgrounds facts

63. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

64. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

65. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

66. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk), with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

67. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017

17th November 2017

13th December 2017

06th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2017

21st December 2017

27 December 2017

03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

68. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a

judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November 2017, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated 06th November 2017. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on 09th August 2017 was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

69. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on 17th November 2017. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated 15th December 2017 can be found under exhibit LI5.

70. On 14th December 2017, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on 17th November 2017 and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated 13th December 2017 as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on 06th November 2017. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

71. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

72. On 03rd January 2017 I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on 21st December 2017. The application was only received by the Claimant on 27 December 2017 and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on 03rd January 2017, so I was not able to respond.

24.

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018  
09th August 2017  
13th December 2017  
02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

73. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

74. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

75. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

**Signed...**

**Dated this **03rd January 2018****

**I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.**

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January  
2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

**71.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

71. 1. 2.

Mother 25-09-2017 -05-41

25/09/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1515

--

**1515,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 25/09/2017 05:41:34 PM



**To:** Rewired <[re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>  
**Subject:** RE: RE: desktop  
**Attachments:** [Desktop.Rar](#)  
Forgot to add the file Saved from [Desktop.Rar](#)  
**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]  
**Sent:** 25 September 2017 17:39  
**To:** 'Rewired '  
**Subject:** RE: desktop  
Saved from desktop

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

They Over-controlled the circumstances with lies to their own reckless neglect towards the law for their own self gain!

#### **Disrepair!**

The Enfield Council staff must act accordingly within their stationery duties but this does not happen to me when the staff are dealing with my case and as a result they leave me to get wrongfully perpetrated!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**26/09/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**26/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

1

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

828. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 3450,3451,3452,3453,3454,3455,3456,3457,

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

828. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (5)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3450,3451,3452,3453,3454,3455,3456,3457,

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 26 September 2017 08:33

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Morning Lorraine,

Thanks for your reply, appreciated. You're right, we don't know for sure that he has not received the letter, even if he had moved, he may have had his post re-directed etc. I had considered contacting him at his workplace and it does seem like the most efficient way to proceed. I shall discuss the matter with my inspector and revert to you with a decision. Speak soon

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 September 2017 15:52

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Jamie

Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address

[rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk](mailto:rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk)

well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 22 September 2017 16:35

To: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

Subject: Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write

**3451,3452,3453,3454,3455,3456,3457,**

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

#### **Summary!**

They tried their best to make me powerless to cover up the truth!

#### **Disrepair!**

As the days in my life slowly fades away while I suffer in my flat with the damp and no heating issues, I start to notice how bad the sound proofing issues are as well!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**27/09/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**27/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Ambrose moved into 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

#### • **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: **03/01/2018**

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

I stay Insulted, by their treatment towards me: Is the truth to how I got left by them! They also leave me to get restricted in errors, at ever complaints department that got opened so to protect all persons in a neutral manner when addressing issues with any parties involved!

They pressured me into disposing of the right to life!

#### Disrepair!

The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me amerce sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, aloe I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

#### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**28/09/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**28/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

829. Linda Wentum \_FW\_ Re\_ 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL] / **Page Numbers:** 3458,3459,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

830. Linda Wentum \_FW\_ Re\_ 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3460,3461,

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

829. Linda Wentum \_FW\_ Re\_ 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ **Page Numbers:** 3458,3459,

**From:** Linda Wentum [[Linda.Wentum@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Linda.Wentum@Enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 September 2017 14:22

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: FW: Re:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Lorraine - FOR YOUR INFORMATION

**From:** Linda Wentum

**Sent:** 28 September 2017 14:20

**Subject: Re:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Hi Madeleine

**Lorraine the mother of our tenant MR SIMON CORDELL phoned on 0208 245**

**7454/07807 333545** regarding an ongoing issue that both Sara Fletcher and Obie Ebanks were both dealing with and have left. The noise coming from the floor of 113 Burncroft is so excessive because of the floorboards that it is affecting her son's health who already has mental health issues. 117 Burncroft a leaseholder has wooden floor and she has raised the issue again and again and that also has not been addressed.

Kind regards

Linda Wentum

Customer Services Officer

Customer Gateway

Finance, Resources & Customer Services

Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XY

Email: [Linda.wentum@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Linda.wentum@enfield.gov.uk)

Web: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

‘Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.’

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**3459.**

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**2**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

830. Linda Wentum \_FW\_ Re\_ 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

[SEC=OFFICIAL] \_ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 3460,3461,

**From:** Linda Wentum [[Linda.Wentum@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Linda.Wentum@Enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 28 September 2017 14:39

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: FW: Re:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

For your information.

**From:** Linda Wentum

**Sent:** 28 September 2017 14:38

**Subject: Re:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Lorraine the mother of our tenant MR SIMON CORDELL phoned on 0208 245 7454/07807 333545 regarding the following issues that Neville Gray was involved, so I am referring the matter to you.

(1) Water Pressure problems which Lorraine states it is communal;

(2) Banging noises in her son's flat;

(3) Water pipes that require change as are wrongly laid, she was told by the contractors Since Neville was involved and has since left please look into it and advise, as Lorraine wishes to see the matter resolved.

Kind regards

Linda Wentum

Customer Services Officer

Customer Gateway

Finance, Resources & Customer Services

Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XY

Email: [Linda.wentum@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Linda.wentum@enfield.gov.uk)

Web: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

‘Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.’

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**3461.**

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

#### **Summary!**

This has left me Cheated out of my life and at my own expense!

#### **Disrepair!**

The disrepair issues and sound problems get washed away and not corrected but the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments out of my cost in life of health and wealth, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**29/09/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!  
29/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

1

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ Page Numbers: 313,314,315

--

1

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ Page Numbers: 313,314-315

**313**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant**

**Deponent:** Terence Conway

**Statement No:** One Exhibits: One



**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON  
CASE NO: DQ2ED073  
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
(L3E Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)  
Claimant  
And  
MR SIMON CORDELL  
Defendant**

EXHIBIT LA'

This is the exhibit marked 'A' as referred to in the  
Statement of Terence Conway Dated **10th August  
2017**

**314**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**LONDONBOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
RECEIVED  
02 OCT 2017  
Legal Services.  
London Borough of Enfield  
P 0 Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN13XA  
90615 ENFIELD 1**

**315**

**General Form of Judgment or Order  
In the County Court at Edmonton  
Claim Number: D02ED073**

**Date: 29 September 2017**

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

1st Claimant

Ref LS/C/LI/157255

MR SIMON CORDELL

1st Defendant Ref

**Before** Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the  
County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,  
London, N18 2TN.

**Upon** hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and  
the Solicitor for the Defendant,

**And upon** the Defendant's application to  
discharge the interim injunction,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

5. The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so,  
advised by **9 October 2017**.
6. The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire  
by **23 October 2017**.
7. The interim order for injunction and power of  
arrest shall remain in force until **8 August**  
**2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked  
by further order of the Court.

**8. Costs in the case.**

Dated: **25 September 2017**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton,  
59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When  
corresponding with the court, please address  
forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote  
the claim number,

**Tel:** 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your  
claim online, It will save you time and money. Go  
to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk)

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**Summary!**

There is not the right amount of justice in this country, if I keep getting disbelieved when I  
am say the truth!

**Disrepair!**

The Enfield Council leave me confused with suffering by not addressing the problems of

disrepair in a fair and timely manner!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/09/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**30/09/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- George Quinton Moved Out of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

831. [Colin.Hare@met.pnn](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn) /

**Page Numbers:** 3462,3463,3464,3465,3466

72.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

72. 1. 2.

Report 30-09-2017 -06-41

**30/09/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1516

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

831. Colin.Hare@met.pnn

/ Page Numbers: 3462,3463,3464,3465,3466,

**From:** [Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 30 September 2017 08:04

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17

Hello,

If the victim goes onto the internet and looks at the Metropolitan police home page and looks for "my information" they can submit an application online and get it sent to them. I have also advised London and Quadrant that this needs to happen for the victim get the crime report.

Kind regards

DC Colin HARE

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 September 2017 18:23

**To:** [complaints@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:complaints@lqgroup.org.uk)

[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

Gavin Stuart - YE

[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

Cahill Pat P - YE

[Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)

Hare Colin - YE

[Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

Michael Yianni A - YE

[Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: FW:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to try and get the discloser of the crime report to help London and Quadrant housing Association move my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin. Please see attached document regarding this issue and also the letter of authority from my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin for me to help her address this.

Regards

Miss L Cordell

**From:** Aurelie Burmann

mailto:[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

**Sent:** 21 September 2017 14:19

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: FW:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

**From:** [Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto:[Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 20 September 2017 20:04

**To:** Aurelie Burmann; [Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

[Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Cc:** [Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

Hello,

Unfortunately, I am unable to provide further disclosure as I am not the officer in the case, DC Yianni MICHAEL who is currently on annual leave will be able to advise on this further once he returns.

**3463.**

I can say that the police do not provide witness statements to anyone outside of the criminal justice process and not to third parties. The only person who is entitled a copy of the “crime report” would be the victim.

Kind regards

DC Colin HARE

**From:** Aurelie Burmann

mailto:[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

**Sent:** 20 September 2017 16:54

**To:** Gavin Stuart - YE

[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

Cahill Pat P - YE

[Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Cc:** Hare Colin - YE

[Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

Hi all,

Is there any update on this police disclosure?

Our resident is still waiting for this information for a **transfer** management. Thanks for your cooperation.

Kind regards,

Aurelie Burmann

North Neighbourhood - Case Manager

L&Q |The Grange| 100 High Street| Southgate| N14 6BN

T. 0300 456 9998

F.0800 619 0213

[Aburmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:Aburmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

<http://www.lqgroup.org.uk>

Description: Email signature graphic

**From:** [Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto:[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 14 September 2017 15:05

**To:** [Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Cc:** [Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

Aurelie Burmann

**Subject:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

Hi Pat,

Can you help with the below disclosure request?

Cheers

PC Stuart Gavin 548YE | Edmonton Green DWO |

Edmonton Police Station

Fore Street | N9 0PW |

Office: 020 8345 3308

Email: [stuart.gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:stuart.gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

**3464.**

**From:** Aurelie Burmann [mailto:[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)]

**Sent:** 14 September 2017 14:11

**To:** Durrant Dave J - YE

[Dave.J.Durrant@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Dave.J.Durrant@met.pnn.police.uk)

Gavin Stuart - YE

[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

Horley Ed H.B - EA-CU

[Edward.Horley@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Edward.Horley@met.pnn.police.uk)

Allen Danielle - YE

[Danielle.A.Allen@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Danielle.A.Allen@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

Dear All,

My name is Aurelie Burmann, I am case manager at L&Q North Neighbourhood. I am writing in regards to an incident which occurred at 7 Tennyson Close EN3, crime reference 5216092/17. We have been informed on 30th August that the report/investigation was now closed and advised the tenant was a risk to return to the property. The case was taken to the panel for a priority **transfer** management. However, it was declined due to lack of information. They requested for a full Police disclosure with copies of witness statements from other residents. I did send a request by email two weeks ago, to the Right Unit and attempted to contact them by phone, but I have no response. Therefore, the application to allow the tenant to move to a new property, is on hold until we receive the Police report. I hope you will be able to help and send me the information requested. Do not hesitate to contact me on my number below if you request further information. My extension number is 7487.

Kind regards

Aurelie Burmann

North Neighbourhood - Case Manager

L&Q |The Grange| 100 High Street| Southgate| N14 6BN

T. 0300 456 9998

F.0800 619 0213

[Aburmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:Aburmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

<http://www.lqgroup.org.uk>

Description: Email signature graphic Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the

**3465,**

information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders,

prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders,

prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the

**3466.**

extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

**72.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

72. 1. 2.

Report 30-09-2017 -06-41

30/09/2017

/ Page Numbers: 1516

--

**1516,**

**From:** Rewired <[re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>

**Sent time:** 30/09/2017 06:41:22 PM

**To:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Attachments:** New. Rar

please help me sort out up to number 65 in a different Color pen you choose or and 2017 I am working between thanks

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

#### **Summary!**

The evidence supported by the prosecution and police is falsely, incorrect!

#### **Disrepair!**

I get left by the Enfield Council to suffer after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality by complying to their duty of care towards me but without any satisfaction in the disrepair issues being repaired in a fair time!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**01/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**01/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!



- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

I signed an agreement to upkeep my conditions in my tenancy agreement and I do so but the Enfield Council do not keep to their side of the agreement in regards to fixing the heating sound proofing and damp issues I face every day at my losses in life!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**02/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!  
02/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

The conditions of the damp in my flat make me continue to suffer and I have to spend no re money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining it than I should due to these issues not getting fixed in time!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

03/10/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**03/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

832. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn\_ (4) / **Page Numbers:** 3467,3468,3469,3470,3471,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

833. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ CRM COM 4516 - Meeting with a manager

[SEC=OFFICIAL] / **Page Numbers:** 3472,3473,

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

832. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn\_ (4)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3467,3468,3469,3470,3471,

**From:** [Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 02 October 2017 01:12

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

[complaints@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:complaints@lqgroup.org.uk)

[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

[Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)

[Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE: Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17**

Good Evening,

I have spoken to my colleague and taken advice regarding the disclosure of the crime report required. I have been informed that should your daughter require the crime report then she

will need to apply for this online via the correct channels. I believe that you can request this type of information on the Met police website.

Many thanks

TDC MICHAEL.

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 September 2017 18:23

**To:** [complaints@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:complaints@lqgroup.org.uk)

[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

Gavin Stuart - YE

[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

Cahill Pat P - YE

[Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)

Hare Colin - YE

[Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

Michael Yianni A - YE

[Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: FW:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to try and get the discloser of the crime report to help London and Quadrant housing Association move my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin. Please see attached document regarding this issue and also the letter of authority from my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin for me to help her address this.

Regards

Miss L Cordell

**From:** Aurelie Burmann

mailto: [ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

**Sent:** 21 September 2017 14:19

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: FW:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

**From:** [Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 20 September 2017 20:04

**To:** Aurelie Burmann

[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

[Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Cc:** [Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

Hello,

**3468,3469,3470,3471,**

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

833. Lemmy Nwabuisi \_Re\_ CRM COM 4516 - Meeting with a manager

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ Page Numbers: 3472,3473,

**From:** Lemmy Nwabuisi [[Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk)]

**Sent:** 03 October 2017 12:30

**To:** [Re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:Re_wired@ymail.com)

**Cc:** Lorraine Cordell; complaints and information

Daniel Ellis

**Subject: Re:** CRM COM 4516 Meeting with a manager [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Hi Simon,

The council complaints team have advised us that you recently contacted them to request for a meeting with a manager to discuss your concerns about Enfield Council involvement in you having an ASBO and curfew which in your view is based on 'hearsay evidence'. Could you please clarify what ASBO you refer to because as far as we are concerned, it is the police that took out the ASBO against you, not Enfield Council and therefore you should direct any queries/concerns about it to them. Also, we are not aware of any curfew as Enfield Council did not apply for one. However, if you wish to discuss the ongoing injunction proceedings, please let me know so that we can arrange a suitable date for us to meet. Please note that we cannot discuss the details of the evidence so as not to prejudice the case, more so as this will be disclosed in due course.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Team

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

**Tel:** 020 8379 5354

**Mob:** 07583115576

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

#### **Summary!**

My flat is not safe for me to live inside of because of the toxins and mushrooms created from the damp in my bed room!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**04/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**04/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

#### Disrepair!

The Enfield Council have left me with no heating for every now and this is causing me to get depressed!

#### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**05/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**05/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

834. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn\_ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 3474,3475,3476,3477,3478,

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

834. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn\_ (3)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3474,3475,3476,3477,3478,

**From:** [Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 05 October 2017 04:11

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Cc:** Jamie.D.Wainman@met.pnn.police.uk

**Subject: RE:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17

Good morning,

I am sending another email to you in relation to the crime report you require. I note that my colleague DC HARE has emailed Elaine on -

[lesposito@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:lesposito@lqgroup.org.uk)

about this matter. I also note the letter you have sent to me stating that the housing company now want more than just the crime number to facilitate the move for your daughter.

Unfortunately, I cannot just release the Crime report via email or letter. This needs to go through the correct channels. I will ask my supervisor if there is a way that this can be sent to you quickly. Please can you confirm when you receive this email?

Many thanks

TDC MICHAEL.

**From:** Michael Yianni A - YE

**Sent:** 02 October 2017 01:12

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  
[complaints@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:complaints@lqgroup.org.uk)  
[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

Gavin Stuart - YE

[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

Cahill Pat P - YE

[Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)

Hare Colin - YE

[Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17

Good Evening,

I have spoken to my colleague and taken advice regarding the disclosure of the crime report required. I have been informed that should your daughter require the crime report then she will need to apply for this online via the correct channels. I believe that you can request this type of information on the Met police website.

Many thanks

TDC MICHAEL.

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 September 2017 18:23

**To:** [complaints@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:complaints@lqgroup.org.uk)

[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

Gavin Stuart - YE

<[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

Cahill Pat P - YE

[Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)

Hare Colin - YE

[Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

Michael Yianni A - YE

[Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: FW:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17

To Whom It May Concern:

3475,

I am writing this email to try and get the discloser of the crime report to help London and Quadrant housing Association move my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin. Please see attached document regarding this issue and also the letter of authority from my daughter Miss Deon Benjamin for me to help her address this.

Regards

Miss L Cordell

**From:** Aurelie Burmann [mailto:[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 September 2017 14:19

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: FW:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

**From:** [Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto:[Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 20 September 2017 20:04

**To:** Aurelie Burmann

[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

[Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Cc:** [Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17



Hello,

Unfortunately, I am unable to provide further disclosure as I am not the officer in the case, DC Yianni MICHAEL, who is currently on annual leave will be able to advise on this further once he returns?

I can say that the police do not provide witness statements to anyone outside of the criminal justice process and not to third parties. The only person who is entitled a copy of the "crime report" would be the victim.

Kind regards

DC Colin HARE

**From:** Aurelie Burmann [mailto: [ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)]

**Sent:** 20 September 2017 16:54

**To:** Gavin Stuart - YE <[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)>; Cahill Pat P - YE <[Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Cc:** Hare Colin - YE <[Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

Hi all,

Is there any update on this police disclosure?

Our resident is still waiting for this information for a **transfer** management.

Thanks for your cooperation.

Kind regards,

Aurelie Burmann

North Neighbourhood - Case Manager

L&Q |The Grange| 100 High Street| Southgate| N14 6BN

T. 0300 456 9998

3476,

F.0800 619 0213

[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

<http://www.lqgroup.org.uk>

Description: Email signature graphic

**From:** [Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 14 September 2017 15:05

**To:** [Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Pat.P.Cahill@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Cc:** [Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Colin.Hare@met.pnn.police.uk); Aurelie Burmann

**Subject:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

Hi Pat,

Can you help with the below disclosure request?

Cheers

PC Stuart Gavin 548YE | Edmonton Green DWO |

Edmonton Police Station

Fore Street | N9 0PW |

Office: 020 8345 3308

Email: [stuart.gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:stuart.gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

**From:** Aurelie Burmann

mailto: [ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

**Sent:** 14 September 2017 14:11

**To:** Durrant Dave J - YE

[Dave.J.Durrant@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Dave.J.Durrant@met.pnn.police.uk)

Gavin Stuart - YE

[Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Stuart.Gavin@met.pnn.police.uk)

Horley Ed H.B - EA-CU

[Edward.Horley@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Edward.Horley@met.pnn.police.uk)

Allen Danielle - YE

[Danielle.A.Allen@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Danielle.A.Allen@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject:** Police disclosure CAD 5216092/17

Dear All,

My name is Aurelie Burmann,

I am case manager at L&Q North Neighbourhood. I am writing in regards to an incident which occurred at 7 Tennyson Close EN3, crime reference 5216092/17. We have been informed on 30th August that the report/investigation was now closed and advised the tenant was a risk to return to the property. The case was taken to the panel for a priority **transfer** management. However, it was declined due to lack of information. They requested for a full Police disclosure with copies of witness statements from other residents. I did send a request by email two weeks ago, to the Right Unit and attempted to contact them by phone, but I have no response. Therefore, the application to allow the tenant to move to a new property, is on hold until we receive the Police report. I hope you will be able to help and send me the information requested. Do not hesitate to contact me on my number below if you request further information. My extension number is 7487.

**3477,**

Kind regards

Aurelie Burmann

North Neighbourhood - Case Manager

L&Q |The Grange| 100 High Street| Southgate| N14 6BN

T. 0300 456 9998

F.0800 619 0213

[Aburmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:Aburmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

<http://www.lqgroup.org.uk>

Description: Email signature graphic

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders,

prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the

**3478,**

sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to

send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

The reckless behaviour of the Enfield Council employees leaves me feeling upset because I get no correct deployment of actions getting taken to protect my wellbeing due to the disregard of my health, relating to the issues of disrepair I rise with them and receive no correct follow ups that fix the problems!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself. My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**06/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**06/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

### • **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

## The banging Started!

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I feel violated, with no correct follow ups of the relevant departments when contacted by me after, towards the well needed damp and heating work within my flat that causes me unneeded damage to my personal property!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**07/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**07/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

--

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

The Enfield Councils employee's cover-up the damp and heating repairs needed within my flats and I am the person too suffer due to their failures of the lack of service towards the disrepair of my home that I rise with their staff!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**08/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in**

**error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  
**08/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

I get treated wrong from the Enfield Councils complaints department by them making me wait for such a long period of time without any heating and the additional damp issues of concern!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

09/10/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**09/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

**1**

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ Page Numbers: 313,314,315

--

**1**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ Page Numbers: 313,314,315

**313**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**



**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant**

**Deponent:** Terence Conway

**Statement No:** One Exhibits: One

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**

**CASE NO: DQ2ED073**

**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**(L3E Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)**

**Claimant**

**And**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

EXHIBIT LA'

This is the exhibit marked 'A' as referred to in the  
Statement of Terence Conway Dated 10th August  
**2017**

314

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**LONDONBOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**RECEIVED**

**02 OCT 2017**

**Legal Services.**

**London Borough of Enfield**

**P O Box 50**

**Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN13XA  
90615 ENFIELD 1**

**315**

Date: **29 September 2017**

9 October 2017

23 October 2017

8 August 2018

Dated: **25 September 2017**

**Date: 29 September 2017**

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

1st Claimant

Ref LS/C/LI/157255

MR SIMON CORDELL

1st Defendant Ref

**Before** Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the  
County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,  
London, N18 2TN.

**Upon** hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and  
the Solicitor for the Defendant,

**And upon** the Defendant's application to  
discharge the interim injunction,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

- 9.** The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so,  
advised by **9 October 2017**.
- 10.** The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire  
by **23 October 2017**.
- 11.** The interim order for injunction and power of  
arrest shall remain in force until **8 August**  
**2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked  
by further order of the Court.
- 12.** Costs in the case.

Dated: **25 September 2017**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton,  
59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When  
corresponding with the court, please address  
forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote  
the claim number,

**Tel:** 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your  
claim online, It will save you time and money. Go  
to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk)

## The banging Started!

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

Treating me and others equal and within the legal framework of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties is a must but by their staff neglecting the damp and heating inclusive of the sound proofing issues continues to happen to me and is a breach of them policies of conditions and regulations!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**10/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**10/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
835. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell\_ (56) /  
**Page Numbers:** 3479

**73.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  
835. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_  
Simon Cordell\_ (56)  
**10/10/2017**  
/ **Page Numbers:** 1517,1518,1519

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
835. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell\_ (56)  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3479,  
**From:** Lorraine Cordell  
[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  
**Sent:** 10 October 2017 22:28  
**To:** [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)  
**Subject:** RE: Simon Cordell  
**Attachments:** EdmontonCourtLetter29092017.pdf  
Dear Emmanuel  
Please see attached court letter the court sent to my son.  
Regards  
Lorraine Cordell

**73.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  
835. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_  
Simon Cordell\_ (56)  
10/10/2017  
/ **Page Numbers:** 1517,1518,1519

--

**1517,**  
**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>  
**Sent:** 10 October 2017 22:28  
**To:** 'emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com'

**Subject:** RE: Simon Cordell

**Attachments:** Edmonton-Court-[Letter-29-09-2017.pdf](#)

Dear Emmanuel

Please see attached court letter the court sent to my son.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

**1518,**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

<b>In the County Court at Edmonton</b>	
<b>Claim Number</b>	D02ED073
<b>Date</b>	29 September 2017



LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	<b>1<sup>st</sup> Claimant</b> Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	<b>1<sup>st</sup> Defendant</b> Ref

**Before** Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

**Upon** hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and the Solicitor for the Defendant,

**And upon** the Defendant's application to discharge the interim injunction,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

1. The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so advised by 9 October 2017.
2. The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire by 23 October 2017.
3. The interim order for injunction and power of arrest shall remain in force until 8 August 2018 at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the Court.
4. Costs in the case.

**Dated** 25 September 2017

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) to find out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced by: Adrian B  
CJR065C

Mr Simon Cordell  
109 Burncroft Avenue  
Enfield  
EN3 7JQ

**End of picture!**

**The banging Started!**

## Si Note:

1

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

By the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not managing the damp and heating issues in my flat within a fair time scale I continue to suffer with their neglect and reckless actions and this is surely not correct!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**11/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**11/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!



- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
836. emmanuel\_RE\_ Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 3480,

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
836. emmanuel\_RE\_ Simon Cordell  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3480,  
**From:** Emmanuel  
[emmanuel@vlsolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlsolicitors.com)  
**Sent:** 11 October 2017 11:32  
**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'  
**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thanks for the email, the order is the same as I have in my note and as you could see there is no order for disclosure in the meantime. I have not been able get the court on the phone to find out why the order was sent direct to Simon but will instead send a letter.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel

**From:** Lorraine Cordell  
mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  
**Sent:** 10 October, 2017 10:28 PM  
**To:** emmanuel@vlsolicitors.com  
**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell

Dear Emmanuel

Please see attached court letter the court sent to my son.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Virus free.

[www.avast.com](http://www.avast.com)

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

1

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local

council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

Without the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council repairing the sound proof issues within my home they leave the flat in a condition of an unreasonable leaving standard!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**12/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**12/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

### • **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

## The banging Started!

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I get refused the right level of service to repair my flat within a practical scale of time as got agreed to happen in my tenancy agreement that I signed into an agreement with to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**13/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**15/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

The problems such as the damp and the heating have got left far too long of a time now without getting fixed this leaves me suffering with upset. I continue to report the issues to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes without any change in the disrepair problems getting addressed!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**14/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**  
**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  
**14/10/2017**

- Dis Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

My disrepair issues must not keep getting put to the side and then left not to get addressed by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as continues to happen and me at my losses out of life!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**15/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**15/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

I keep providing the relevant proof of my disrepairs within my home to the Enfield Councils complaints department about the damp sound proofing and heating repairs problems that are

needed to get fixed, without the needed follow up that must repair to the work I need to get managed in my flat that is causing me inflection of emotional distress!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**16/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**16/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private

family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I stay in the cold conditions within my home because all of the complaints I make get pushed aside after I report them to the Enfield council employed staff!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**17/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**17/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local



council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

The problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, so that I cannot get any enjoyment out of my home each day that goes by!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**18/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**18/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

### • **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

## The banging Started!

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

Further towards the understanding of my raised concerns the disrepair gets worse each day and cause me wrongfully suffer!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**19/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**19/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

--

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

It is unbelievable that I am still supposed to live in the flat with such bad damp and cold conditions!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**20/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**20/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

With the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life I get no re depressed each day I see the dame it causes me!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**21/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**  
**The Banging Continued: -**  
**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**  
**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**  
**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**  
**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in**  
**error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**  
**21/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

A clear lack of due diligence towards my life has occurred for months now without any change getting rectified by the Enfield Homes in them taking the right procedures to fix the problems with the damp and heating in my flat!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/10/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

22/10/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

--

1

**Since:**

09/08/2017

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

1

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing

me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

The Enfield Councils complaints departments let me down with their responsibilities of disrepair and this is taking place at my loss of a happy life!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**23/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**23/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

**837. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn\_ (2) / Page Numbers: 3481,**

2

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

838. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn\_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3482,3483,3484,

3

• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

839. [Yianni.Michael@met.pnn](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn) / **Page Numbers:** 3485,

4

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed  
/ **Page Numbers:** 313,314,315

5

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla Iyavoo in support of the application/  
**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

837. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn\_ (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3481,

**From:** [Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 23 October 2017 07:36

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

**Subject:** Police report request

Good Morning,

I hope the below information is sufficient for your enquiry of the police report required.

Please let me know

Many thanks

TDC MICHAEL.

Members of the public can ring 020 7161 3500 to request copies of police reports and lines are open

Monday - Friday, 1000 until 1400 hours.

The postal address is: PO Box 57192, London SW6 1SF.

Email: [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

For general advice, members of the public can be directed to:

[www.content.met.police.uk/site/yourrighttoinformation](http://www.content.met.police.uk/site/yourrighttoinformation) .....

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised



agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

838. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn\_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3482,3483,3484,

**From:** [Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 23 October 2017 09:09

**To:** [ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk); [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Police report request

Sure, please see comments -

Members of the public can ring 020 7161 3500 to request copies of police reports and lines are open

Monday - Friday, 1000 until 1400 hours.

The postal address is: PO Box 57192, London SW6 1SF.

Email: [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

For general advice, members of the public can be directed to:

[www.content.met.police.uk/site/yourrighttoinformation](http://www.content.met.police.uk/site/yourrighttoinformation)

Regards

TDC MICHAEL

**From:** Aurelie Burmann [mailto:[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)]

**Sent:** 23 October 2017 09:04

**To:** Michael Yianni A - YE

[Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Police report request

Hi Michael,

I am sorry I can't see any piece attached from the email you sent. Were you able to send me again?

Thanks,

Aurelie Burmann

North Neighbourhood - Case Manager

L&Q |The Grange| 100 High Street| Southgate| N14 6BN

T. 0300 456 9998

F.0800 619 0213

[ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk](mailto:ABurmann@lqgroup.org.uk)

<http://www.lqgroup.org.uk>

Description: Email signature graphic

**From:** [Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto:[Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 23 October 2017 07:36

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk); Aurelie Burmann

**Subject:** Police report request

Good Morning,

I hope the below information is sufficient for your enquiry of the police report required.

**3483.**

Please let me know

Many thanks

TDC MICHAEL.

Members of the public can ring 020 7161 3500 to request copies of police reports and lines are open

Monday - Friday, 1000 until 1400 hours.

The postal address is: PO Box 57192, London SW6 1SF.

Email: [SAEnquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAEnquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

For general advice, members of the public can be directed to:

[www.content.met.police.uk/site/yourrighttoinformation](http://www.content.met.police.uk/site/yourrighttoinformation)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

**3484.**

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

839. Yianni.Michael@met.pnn

/ Page Numbers: 3485,

From: [Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Yianni.Michael@met.pnn.police.uk)

Sent: 23 October 2017 09:54

To: [SAEnquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAEnquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

Cc: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

Attachments: Policeletterdated21092017.pdf;

Deon\_authority\_Letter21092017.pdf

Good morning all

Please find attached two letters for your attention. L and Q homes are requesting information to assist with housing. Please let me know if this email is sufficient to assist Lorraine and her daughter. If not, please could you direct us to the correct department.

Many thanks

TDC MICHAEL.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

**4**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

/ Page Numbers: 313,314,315

313

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant**

**Deponent:** Terence Conway

**Statement No:** One Exhibits: One

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**

**CASE NO: DQ2ED073**

**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**(L3E Ref: LS/C/LI/57255)**

**Claimant**

**And**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**EXHIBIT LA'**

This is the exhibit marked 'A' as referred to in the  
Statement of Terence Conway Dated 10th August  
**2017**

**314**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**LONDONBOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
RECEIVED**

**02 OCT 2017**

**Legal Services.**

**London Borough of Enfield**

**P 0 Box 50**

**Civic Centre**

**Silver Street**

**Enfield**

**EN13XA**

**90615 ENFIELD 1**

**315**

Date: **29 September 2017**

9 October 2017

23 October 2017

8 August 2018

Dated: **25 September 2017**

**Date: 29 September 2017**

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

1st Claimant

Ref LS/C/LI/157255

MR SIMON CORDELL

1st Defendant Ref

**Before** Employment Judge Taylor sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

**Upon** hearing the Solicitor for the Claimant and the Solicitor for the Defendant,

**And upon** the Defendant's application to discharge the interim injunction,

**IT IS ORDERED THAT:**

**13.** The Claimant do file a Reply to Defence, if so, advised by **9 October 2017.**

**14.** The parties do file a Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017.**

**15.** The interim order for injunction and power of arrest shall remain in force until **8 August 2018** at 23:59 unless before then it is revoked by further order of the Court.

**16.** Costs in the case.

Dated: **25 September 2017**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,

**Tel:** 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online, It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk)

**5**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**21,**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 26. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 27. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
- 28. Statement No.1
- 29. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
- 30. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

76. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since **September 2016**. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

77. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017** and **02nd January 2017**.

Claimant

**22.**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 :59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

78. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

79. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

80. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

81. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk), with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

82. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017



06th November 2017  
09th August 2017  
17th November 2017  
15th December 2017  
14th December 2017  
17th November 2017  
13th December 2017  
06th November 2017  
14th November 2017  
03rd January 2017  
21st December 2017  
27 December 2017  
03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

83. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

84. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email

to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

85. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

86. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

87. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

**24.**

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**88.** It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

**89.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

**90.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his

conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

Signed...

Dated this **03rd January 2018**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January**  
**2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the upmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way I get treated by them failing me and not fixing the sound problems in the block of rented flats!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**24/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**24/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

### The banging Started!

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and

getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

I get treated unequal by the damp problems not getting repaired, when all I request is a nice home to live in of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**25/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**25/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: **03/01/2018**

--

### **The banging Started!**

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

I prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council without any change in my flat getting repaired to the relevant standards that must get met to!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**26/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**26/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:



03/01/2018

1

- **Markandu Council**

History!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

840. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (6) / **Page Numbers:**  
3486,3487,3488,3489,3490,3491,3492,3493,

--

1

**Markandu Council**

History!

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

840. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (6)  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3486,3487,3488,3489,3490,3491,3492,3493,

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 26 October 2017 13:43

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well.

I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update. Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

**Sent:** 24 September 2017 15:52

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Jamie

Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address

[rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk](mailto:rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk)

well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help

in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 22 September 2017 16:35

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?

**3487.**

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 16 August 2017 12:20

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation. I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me. If you've any questions for me at this stage, as ever, please do put them to me.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 17:31

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the update reply. Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance

**3488,3489,3490,3491,3492,3493,**

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

The correct ISO standards for me to live inside of my flat safely do not get complied with by the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council complaints departments and this is unfair for me to suffer with!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**27/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**27/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

841. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today / **Page Numbers:**

3494,3495,3496,3497,3498,3499,3500,3501,3502,

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

841. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today

/ **Page Numbers:** 3494,3495,3496,3497,3498,3499,3500,3501,3502,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 27 October 2017 21:26

**To:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since **2013** when this started, it is

now 5 years in Nov **2017** this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October **2017** but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I do not think is fair.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 26 October **2017** 13:43

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update.

Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 24 September **2017** 15:52

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Jamie

**3495.**

Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address

[rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk](mailto:rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk)

well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 22 September **2017** 16:35

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 16 August 2017 12:20

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation. I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me.

**3496,3497,3498,3499,3500,3501,3502,**

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have repaired the damp and heating issues in my home problem without me suffering!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**28/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**28/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object

and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

I find it irresponsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes to leave my flat in the state it gets reported to them of being in and that I get left in the reported damp conditions that my flat suffers with making me also suffer!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**29/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**29/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

### **The banging Started!**

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart



attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell in my home any longer, the conditions make me sick all the time and I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flue due to the damp!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**30/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**30/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### Disrepair!

I would like a fair result from the Enfield Council fixing my home to the right living standards so that I do not get left to suffer like this!

#### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**31/10/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**31/10/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
842. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (7) / **Page Numbers:**  
3503,3504,3505,3506,3507,3508,3509,3510,3511,3512,

**2**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
843. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (1) / **Page Numbers:**  
3513,3514,3515,3516,3517,3518,3519,3520,3521,3522,3523,

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
842. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (7)  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3503,3504,3505,3506,3507,3508,3509,3510,3511,3512,  
**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  
**Sent:** 31 October 2017 09:10  
**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  
**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I apologise for my delayed reply. I appreciate your concerns re timeliness. As you know I discussed this matter with my supervisor last week. Being the matter of greatest importance to you I first discussed the possibility of a CPS referral prior to the matter being sent to our appropriate authority for a final determination. Here, my supervisor was not of the mind to refer the matter to the CPS, citing that PC G's actions likely did not constitute a criminal offence. I understand this will come as a disappointment to you, however our appropriate authority may still decide the matter should be referred to the CPS upon the conclusion of the re-investigation. Of course, should this not be the case you will still have a right of appeal to the IPCC on this issue. Going forward, I do not propose to continue to seek a further account from PC G, instead I shall set to work on completing the report with the information I have in my possession. Here I note your wish for the matter to be concluded quickly and the potential benefit that such a further account would add to the investigation. Although it is difficult to give definitive timescales, I hope to have the report completed by the end of November. As previously promised, as per your requests under the Police Reform Act, upon the completion of the report I shall send out a copy of PC G's notebook, together with any other documents that may be of interest to you. If you've any further questions please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 27 October 2017 21:26

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to

**3504.**

complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since 2013 when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov 2017 this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October 2017 but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I do not think is fair.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 26 October 2017 13:43

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update. Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 24 September 2017 15:52

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Jamie

Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address

[rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk](mailto:rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk)

well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

[mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 22 September 2017 16:35

**3505,3506,3507,3508,3509,3510,3511,3512,**

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

843. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3513,3514,3515,3516,3517,3518,3519,3520,3521,3522,3523,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 31 October 2017 15:55

**To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update. What I cannot understand is how your supervisor could say PC G's actions likely did not constitute a criminal offence. PC G wrote his statement around 2 hours after this took place, knowing he left facts out so he had a case against my son to take him to court, thinking we could not get the audio recording which you have copies off, now from what I know he wrote down the person name he spoke to in his notebook, and I believe that would be in his notebook, and I believe when a police officer is writing his statement, he would also use his notebook to make sure he did not forget anything in his statement, so how could he have written the statement the way he did forgetting so much out? Maybe it was because he knew we had already put a complaint in?

I am sorry but a police officer would not forget what he said to the insurance company when he lied to them to void Mr Cordell's insurance which he nearly did. He then carried on with the lies to take my son to court, and due to us not having the recordings at that 1st hearing my son was found guilty due to these lies, and PC G lying in court. We then took it to appeal, but this time I did have the audio tapes, he stood in that court and admitted he had not even searched the van, but yet he told the insurance company there was loads of tools and Mr Cordell was going round doing odd jobs, so know he lied to my son's insurance company, in the lower court to get my son found guilty, then lied in the Crown Court at the appeal hearing, how much more lies is needed so it would be classed as a criminal offence? At the appeal hearing if we did not have them audio tapes, I am 100% my son would have been found guilty again. If this was my son that done this and not a police officer my son would have been charged and would have had to face the courts and would likely have gone to

prison, because Judges do not like any person lying in their courts. I am upset as I do know if this was my son who did this he would have been charged by the CPS and had to face a court, why is it when the police do something wrong nothing ever happens. I do know I will have the right to Appeal to the IPCC once I get your report, but if this investigation was done correct the 1st time and the DPS did not breach their own codes of conduct to allow this police officer off with a slap on the hands and by not giving us the right of appeal before this was done and I had been allowed to take this to the IPCC before this process happened, this police officer would have not been allowed to leave the police force as he would have been under investigation still. As it stands this police officer who lied in 2 courts, wrote a statement that was not the truth and full facts, has now been able to get a job as head of criminal justice. Please explain how what this police officer done would not constitute a criminal offence?

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 31 October 2017 09:10

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I apologies for my delayed reply.

**3514.**

I appreciate your concerns re timeliness. As you know I discussed this matter with my supervisor last week. Being the matter of greatest importance to you I first discussed the possibility of a CPS referral prior to the matter being sent to our appropriate authority for a final determination. Here, my supervisor was not of the mind to refer the matter to the CPS, citing that PC G's actions likely did not constitute a criminal offence. I understand this will come as a disappointment to you, however our appropriate authority may still decide the matter should be referred to the CPS upon the conclusion of the re-investigation. Of course, should this not be the case you will still have a right of appeal to the IPCC on this issue. Going forward, I do not propose to continue to seek a further account from PC G, instead I shall set to work on completing the report with the information I have in my possession. Here I note your wish for the matter to be concluded quickly and the potential benefit that such a further account would add to the investigation. Although it is difficult to give definitive timescales, I hope to have the report completed by the end of November. As previously promised, as per your requests under the Police Reform Act, upon the completion of the report I shall send out a copy of PC G's notebook, together with any other documents that may be of interest to you. If you've any further questions please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 27 October 2017 21:26

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since **2013** when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov **2017** this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October **2017** but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I **3515,3516,3517,3518,3519,3520,3521,3522,3523,**

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

The services that I continue to get supplied with by the Enfield Homes and Enfield Council are supposed to be fair, equal and with a superior level of service but get let down with my disrepair problems still!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

01/11/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**01/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!



### Disrepair!

The agreed level of services provided by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes Mandatory Statutory Duties blatantly get assaulted by their staffs own reckless actions of disregard at my suffering of none heating!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**02/11/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**02/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps

getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

To ask the relevant complaints departments to keep me Safe and away from poisons Mould and mushrooms that grow inside of my flat on the ceilings and on the walls, should get acknowledged and pursued by a reasonable person within a fair time limit but this does not happen to me at my sufferings out of life!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself. My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**03/11/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**03/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

### • **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: **03/01/2018**

**1**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

### **1x Recording**

01m. 93. Met Call Centre – 03/11/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 93. Met Call Centre - 03 11 2017.mp3](#)

Update

--

### **1**

### **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

#### **Stage 1**

#### **1x Recording**

01m. 93. Met Call Centre – 03/11/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 93. Met Call Centre - 03 11 2017.mp3](#)

Update

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

### **1**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

All of my personal belongings are suffering as well as am I due to the damp in my flat, but the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council do not act accordingly to their own stationary policies and regulations or I would not suffer like the way I do when living in my rented home!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

04/11/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**04/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

The right things must happen with the disrepair issues as it causes me immense sufferings, at my own broken heartened feelings, right does not seem to persist, also I have the evidence of my living circumstances!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put towards defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**05/11/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**05/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathilgen Markandu family as well as Stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps

getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

The disrepair issues and sound problems get halted by not getting repaired by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments at my loss in life of health and enjoyment!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**06/11/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**06/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

**1**

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers: 316**

**Dated the /06/11/2017 & 09 November 2017**

2

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

29- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS Li 1 / Witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

**Page Numbers:** 29,30

3

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 316

4

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/  
**Page Numbers:** 317

5

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies.”

**/ Page Numbers:** 41,42,

6

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders

**/ Page Numbers:** 18,19,20

Dates: **A:** 13.12.2017 and **B:** 02.01.2018!

7

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

8

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the Draft Court order

**/ Page Numbers:** 27,28

--

1

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:** 316

**316**

**09/11/2017**

17 November 2017

9th August 2017

Dated: 09/11/2017

**06 November 2017**

06/11/2017

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number D02ED073

**Date:** 9 November 2017

**Marked at the Top as: Dated: 09/11/2017**

**Marked at the Bottom as: Dated: 06 November  
2017 /06/11/2017**

1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255

1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County  
Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18

2TN Of the Court's own initiative and upon the  
claimant having failed to file a directions  
questionnaire

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions  
questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.**
2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1  
of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do  
stand discharged without further order and the  
claim do stand struck out without further order.
3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside,  
vary or stay this order by an application on notice  
which must be filed at this Court not more than 3  
days after service of this order.

**Marked at the Top as: Dated: 09/11/2017**

**Marked at the Bottom as: Dated: 06 November  
2017 /06/11/2017**

2

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

29- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS Li 1 / Witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo  
dated 03/01/2018

**Page Numbers:** 29,30

29,

03 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**



**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits U1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBITS L11**

This is the Exhibit L11 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

-and-

**Defendant**

**30**

9 November 2017

17 November 2017

9th August 2017

Dated: 6 November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	<b>9 November 2017</b>
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by **4.00 pm on 17 November 2017**.
2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

**Dated: 6 November 2017**

The court office fit the County Court at Edmonton, S9 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.  
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manger end quote the claim number.  
**Tel: 020 8884 5500.**

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 316

**316**

17 November 2017

9th August 2017

Dated **6 November 2017**

9 November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

<b>In the County Court at Edmonton</b>	
<b>Claim Number</b>	D02ED073
<b>Date</b>	<b>9 November 2017</b>
<b>LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD</b>	<b>1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255</b>
<b>MR SIMON CORDELL</b>	<b>1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL 17</b>

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

- 1.** The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017.**
- 2.** If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

**3.** Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated **6 November 2017**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Sheet, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms **or** letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money.**

**Go to**[www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) **to find out more.**

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced By: **Ms M Tucker**

**4**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**Page Numbers: 317**

**317**

03 January 2018

13 December 2017

13/12/2017

20/11/2017

06/11/2017

**14 DEC 2017 RECEIVED**

14/12/2017

- 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo**
- 3. Statement No.1**
- 4. Exhibits LI1-LI7**
- 5. Dated 03.01.2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73  
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
BETWEEN:  
{CLAIMANT}  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
-AND-  
(DEFENDANT)  
MR SIMON CORDELL  
EXHIBITS Li 4**

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated

**03 January 2018.**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service**

**London Borough of Enfield**

P O Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA  
90615 **ENFIELD 1**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service**

The County Court at Edmonton  
59 Fore Street  
London  
N18 2TN  
**DX** 136686 EDMONTON 3  
T 020 8884 6500 F  
www.gov.uk

**Your ref:** LS/C/LI/157255

**13 December 2017**

**13/12/2017**

Dear Sir/Madam

**Re: Case Number:** D02ED073

**London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon  
Cordell**

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies."

Yours sincerely,

Ourvasse Cundapen

Back Office Section Ext

**cc:** defendants

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

RECEIVED

**14 DEC 2017**

**14/12/2017**

**5**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."

**/ Page Numbers:** 41,42,

**41**

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**Claimant**

**BETWEEN;**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 4**

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03 January 2018.

**42**

20/11/17

6/11/17

13 December 2017

1 DEC 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**HM Courts &  
Tribunals Service**

London Borough of Enfield  
P O Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA  
90615 ENFIELD 1

Dear Sir/Madam

**Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London  
Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell**

The file was referred to the District Judge and his  
comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by  
the court on **20/11/17**. Therefore, the sanction on  
the order of **6/11/17** applies."

Yours sincerely,

**Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext  
cc: defendants**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County  
Court at Edmonton**

59 Fore Street London N18 2TN  
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 F  
[www.gov.uk](http://www.gov.uk)

You're ref: LS/C/LI/157255 **13 December 2017**  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
1 DEC **2017**

**6**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders  
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20

Dates: A: 13.12.2017 and B: 02.01.2018!

**18**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

**19**

06 November 2017

17 December 2017

17 November 2017 at 11:59

13 December 2017

06 November 2017

20 November 2017

17 December

14 December 2017

17 December

21 December 2017

02 January 2018

13 December 2017

02 January 2018.

Dated 03-01-2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**



**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017**. The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claimant and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018**.

**Statement of Truth**

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend)

Position or

office held Solicitor

**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO

BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X | A

E-mail address

[ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

**20**

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
BETWEEN:  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
-AND-  
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)  
COURT ORDER**

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton  
County Court on

**January 2018**

And UPON considering the Claimant's application  
notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the  
statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

5. The Claim be reinstated
6. The interim injunction order made by the  
Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain  
in force.
7. The matter be listed for a trial for the first  
opened date after **04th January 2018**.
8. The Defendant is ordered to pay the  
Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a  
result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**[CLAIMANT]**

**7**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26**

**21,**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since  
September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

31. Made on behalf of the Claimant
32. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
33. Statement No.1
34. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
35. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDO73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

91. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since **September 2016**. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

92. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017** and **02nd January 2017**.

Claimant

**22,**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 ;59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Backgrounds facts

93. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

94. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

95. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**;

however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit LI1.

**96.** On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk). with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

**97.** Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017

17th November 2017

13th December 2017

06th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2017

21st December 2017

27 December 2017

03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

98. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

99. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

100. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

101. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on **14th November 2017**.**

102. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was

made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

**24.**

17th November 2017  
20th November 2017  
17th November 2017  
17th November 2017  
02nd January 2018  
09th August 2017  
13th December 2017  
02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**103.** It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he



already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

**104.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

**105.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

Signed...

Dated this **03rd January 2018**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

**26**

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO; D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBITS L11**

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

**8**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the Draft Court order

/ **Page Numbers:** 27,28

**28**

9 November 2017

17 November 2017.

9th August 2017

Dated 6 November 2017

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

In the County Court at Edmonton Claim Number  
ID02ED073

Date **9 November 2017**

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Claimant**

Ref LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant** Ref VLS/EO/H/  
[CORDELL/17]

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County  
Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18  
2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the  
claimant having failed to file a directions  
questionnaire

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

4. The Claimant do file a completed  
directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17  
November 2017.**

5. If the Claimant fails to comply with  
paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th  
August 2017** do stand discharged without further  
order and the claim do stand struck out without  
further order.

6. Permission to either party to apply to set  
aside, vary or stay this order by an application on  
notice which must be filed at this Court not more  
than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated **6 November 2017**

**The court office of the County Court at  
Edmonton. 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.**

**When corresponding with the court, please  
address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager  
and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884  
6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online.**

**It will save you time and money. Co to  
[www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc](http://www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc) to find out more.  
N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order  
Produced by.Ms M Tucker CJR065C**

28

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo

3. Statement No.1

4. Exhibits LI1-LI7

5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

Claimant

BETWEEN;

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-  
MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 2

This is the Exhibit Lf 2 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January  
2018.**

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments, out of my cost in life of health and wealth, refuse to fix the damp and heating issues, when they must get kept up to the correct standards!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**07/11/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**07/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

### The banging Started!

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and

getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

The Enfield Council continue to leave me suffering by not addressing the problems of disrepair in my flat in a fair and timely manner!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**08/11/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**08/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

### **The banging Started!**

### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

If the Enfield Council and its employees where efficient in their stationary procedures, I would not get left to suffer for such a long duration of time, in reference towards the Heating, Damp and Sound issues with my flat!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**09/11/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**09/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

/

**Page Numbers:** 45, 46

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the Draft Court order

/

**Page Numbers:** 27,28

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**Page Numbers:** 316

74.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

74. 1. 2.

Complaint CRM COM 45Ellis 1-20754 09-11-2017 14-36

**09/11/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1520,1521

--

1

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

/ **Page Numbers:** 45, 46

45

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**



**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

13. Made on behalf of the Claimant
14. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
15. Statement No. 1
16. Exhibits LI1-LI7
17. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 6**

This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03 January **2018**.

**46**

14 December 2017 14:36

9.11.2017.

17.11.2017

20.11.2017

17 November 2017 11:56

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Ludmilla Iyavoo**

**From: Zena Ndereyimana**

**Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36**

**To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla Iyavoo**

**Cc: FW; London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-  
E002E0073**

**Subject: LBE-SV-PRN-002\_PR-ECCBS-  
GPV59544-IRC5045J714\_001.pdf;**

**Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN 002 \_PR-ECCBS-  
LYB09571 -IRC2020\_2991\_001 pdf**

Dear Sirs,

**London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-  
D02ED073**

in relation to the above matter and order dated  
**9.11.2017.**

The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed  
at Edmonton County Court by email on  
**17.11.2017** and not on the **20.11.2017** as your  
letter implies and as per the email below.

In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to  
reconsider their decision as the claimant complied  
with the court's directions.

Any assistance in this matter will be greatly  
appreciated.

Kind regards,

**Zena Ndereyimana**

Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council  
Civic Centre PO Box 50 Silver street Enfield EN1  
3XE

Email: [zena.ndereyimana@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:zena.ndereyimana@enfield.gov.uk)

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

'Enfield Council is committed to serving the  
whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services  
and building strong communities.

**From: Ludmilla Iyavoo**

**Sent: 17 November 2017 11:56**

**To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Cc: Emmanuel**

**Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-  
D02ED073**

Dear Sirs,

Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's  
correspondence with enclosures for the Court's  
attention.

Kind regards, Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor

1

**2**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the Draft Court order

/ Page Numbers: 27,28

**28**

9 November 2017

17 November 2017.

9th August 2017

Dated 6 November 2017

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

In the County Court at Edmonton Claim Number  
ID02ED073

Date **9 November 2017**

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Claimant**

Ref LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant** Ref VLS/EO/H/  
[CORDELL/17]

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County  
Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18  
2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the  
claimant having failed to file a directions  
questionnaire

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

7. The Claimant do file a completed  
directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17  
November 2017.**

8. If the Claimant fails to comply with  
paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th  
August 2017** do stand discharged without further  
order and the claim do stand struck out without  
further order.

9. Permission to either party to apply to set  
aside, vary or stay this order by an application on  
notice which must be filed at this Court not more  
than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated **6 November 2017**

**The court office of the County Court at  
Edmonton. 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.**

**When corresponding with the court, please  
address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager  
and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884  
6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online.**

**It will save you time and money. Go to  
[www.maneyclaun.gov.uk](http://www.maneyclaun.gov.uk) to find out more.**

**N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order**

**Produced by Ms M Tucker CJR065C**

28

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

Claimant

BETWEEN;

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-  
MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 2

This is the Exhibit Lf 2 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January  
2018.**

3

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

**/ Page Numbers:** 316

**316**

**09/11/2017**

17 November 2017

9th August 2017

Dated: 09/11/2017

**06 November 2017**

06/11/2017

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number D02ED073

**Date:** 9 November 2017

**Marked at the Top as: Dated: 09/11/2017**

**Marked at the Bottom as: Dated: 06 November  
2017 /06/11/2017**

1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255

1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017**.
2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

**Marked at the Top as: Dated: 09/11/2017**

**Marked at the Bottom as: Dated: 06 November 2017 /06/11/2017**

**74.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

74. 1. 2.

Complaint CRM COM 45Ellis 1-20754 09-11-2017 14-36

09/11/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1520,1521

--

**1520,**

**From:** complaints and information <[complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)>

**Sent time:** 09/11/2017 02:35:41 PM

**To:** [Re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:Re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** FW: Mr Simon Cordell - complaint CRM COM 4516 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

I am writing following our phone discussion earlier this week. I have consulted with Lemmy's team and been advised as follows:

You are aware that this matter is already in court and we have to follow due process. The trial Judge gave directions to both parties at the hearing on 25<sup>th</sup> September 2017 which both parties have to abide by. You have been instructed to file your defence and witness statement and forward same to the council. We will contact your solicitors directly if we need any further information in relation to this case.

Please note that any further complaints or requests for information from you should be made through solicitors. With this in mind, I will not be able to speak further with you on the phone about your case.

Regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

**Phone:** 020 8379 2808

**Email:** [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Website:** [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to [www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

**From:** complaints and information

**Sent:** 30 August 2017 14:50

**To:** [Re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:Re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** Mr Simon Cordell - complaint CRM COM 4516 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Thanks for your call this afternoon. I have recorded your complaint. The reference is CRM COM 4516

We hope to reply within ten working days, but it may take longer due to the different teams involved and long history of the complaint.

If you have any queries about this, please contact us direct via email using

[complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

**Phone:** 020 8379 2808

**Email:** [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Website:** [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to [www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**1521,**

**Campaign**

[HTTP://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

There is a clear lack of due diligence getting made towards my life by the Enfield Councils reasonable persons, as they still have not fixed ant of my disrepair problems that I do raise with them to get fixed!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**10/11/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**10/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

**75.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

75. 1. 2.

Mother 10-11-2017 -06-23

10/11/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1522,1523,1524,1525,1526,1527,1528

**76.**

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

76. 1. 2.

Daniel Ellis -1-26390 10-11-2017 13-15

10/11/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1529,1530

--

**75.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

75. 1. 2.

Mother 10-11-2017 -06-23

10/11/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1522,1523,1524,1525,1526,1527,1528

--

**1522,**

**From:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Sent time:** 10/11/2017 06:23:11 PM

**To:** Rewired <[re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>

**Subject:** RE: Does this read any better?

**Attachments:** [flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc](#)

here read attached

**From:** Rewired [mailto:[re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)]

**Sent:** 10 November 2017 17:27

**To:** Lorraine Cordell

**Subject:** Does this read any better?

**Issues with My Housing Disrepair!**

Working on My Website!

In 2006 when I first moved into my flat it never seemed to be in a bad state of living condition, due to it being decorated by the Enfield Council ready for me to move into. After the first few months, I started to notice the walls and ceilings had started to get covered in mould and then on started to take picture evidence of my sufferings. I declared to the relevant body's that my flat had really bad damp and it took mutable calls and emails to the Enfield Complaints departments reasonable persons whom over that period of time sent many different visiting surveyors to get the emergency graded problems fixed and without any fault of my own this somehow took a couple of years to get rectified with a disappointing completion date of the year of 2008.



This damp caused me the loss of enjoyment of my flat and damage to most of my personal property at no fault of my own again I must stress and I had to have a machine in my bedroom to remove the water before and after the contractors started the important works. The well needed Industrial water removal machine to dry out flat got installed right away, the only time I got allowed into the bedroom was to empty the bucket of water the machine collected that did, in the beginning, fill up many times a day, as the months continued to pass by the amount of unneeded stored water became less and less, right up until the council and the Enfield homes reasonable persons where able to start the needed work.

By this time the initial problem of cause for the damp had gotten documented to be because of bad ventilation within the estates premises around the year of 2007 and as a resolution to the problem an air ventilation system got agreed to get adapted to the premises, the works involved in the installation of this air system meant that I had to have large circular holes cut into my kitchen window that leads to my back garden and that of my bathroom window that leads to the main street, the hardware to the ventilation system got delayed to get installed for a much longer time frame than anticipated in fact it took another two or three years later in the year of 2010, leaving my home insured and this happened at no fault of my own yet again, I got left with holes in my windows.

Even low the flat stayed in an unliveable state of condition through the years of 2006 till 2008 I got made to live in my flat, and after some of the disrepair issues got fixed with the walls and ceilings inside of my flat continued to suffer from the damp issues due to the floorboards going rotten after the first repairs, causing sinking floors and this once again made the flat unliveable due to the dangerous risks involved from the year 2008 till 2010. I had no flooring laid down in my bedroom as you walked into the room for a long time in between these years because my feet had fallen through the wooden floorboard.

In this time frame, my heating boiler started to also give me lots of issues and the council replaced the main board more than once.

**1523,**

**flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc**

At the end of 2008 when the damp floorboards got lifted up in my bedroom I suffered the floorboards in the bathroom getting lifted up and afterwards not laid back down correctly in a timely and safe manner, I got told I could not get allowed back into to my bedroom but the bathroom was ok to enter.

The reason that the floorboards could not get re-laid in my bedroom and bathroom was because the bedroom radiator pipe leads to the other radiator in the bathroom, this is because they both share a u bend under the floorboards into each other and the radiators are on opposite sides of the wall from one and other!

The metal pipe had fractured under the floorboards causing each room to flood not noticeably since I moved into my home, until detected.

This error caused me to lose water pressure in my boiler system, so this leaking water added to the damp issues

when after noticed another survivor came out to my address to oversee the problem and agreed for a new heating system to get installed through the flat and order for the system to get decommissioned, so for the flat to be ready for the new installation, with an addition of a temporary peace of wooding for the floor to get laid, as by this stage I got left with no floor boards in the bathroom and bedroom inclusive of no working heating apparatus as intended to get fixed and fitted and holes in my kitchen window a bathroom window and a water collection machine.

No reasonable persons attended again for months until many more complaints went in again. And a person attended and laid temporary flooring!

This lack of organisation on the Councils behalf and their subcontractors caused me to suffer.

After many complaints, the floors did get replaced.

In the months of June and / or July 2015, the initial main emergency problems got finally addressed and the heating system got reinstated so to be rectified to a degree but the damp still prosiest to occur even years after!

Mutable emergency repairs that must get met to the correct ISO standard of fair living standards got neglected for years, at my loss of living.

The damage that my live got left in due to lack of negligence caused me sufferings because off housing disrepair and surely is not acceptable.

Undone housing repairs getting left to incline rather than getting made to be that of a none persistent issue, once reported to the councils reasonable persons caused these problems to escalate and this neglect made it so that in the winter months my bedroom smelt of damp and mouldy toxins, as an example of the extent of damage I suffered the complete loss of my clothing, bed and bedding, causing additional bills, electrical items and life's stability also that of the extra house upkeep costs, and I lost mutable amounts of personal memorabilia! This damp over the years and trying for the first years to get the problems addressed caused me, a great deal of stress and bad health.

In the time of me making my official complaints the Enfield Council came to their rented address and the council explained to me, when they also see the extent of the living conditions that they will upkeep the repairs in the flat to the correct living standards, without any work commencing, as agreed by them, after the councils survivors made their departure from my rented flat.

At no fault of my own and for an unfair amount of time my flat stayed so cold if it were not for me needing my home to live in, it

**1524,**

**flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc**

would have equalled to the same conditions as being outside in the open cold air!

In the winter things go a lot worse, I needed more than just your normal extra protection off winter covers so to try my best to keep warm.

I realised that due to my housing disrepair issues I became unwell all the time due to being so cold all the time and this did have a large impact on my health, making me have a personal injury!

This unforgettably caused me sleep disturbance, headache, prevention of enjoyment, and a breach of trust for Enfield Councils legal working policy's frameworks and employees.

Enfield Council not doing work that should have been done induced more infusing into the existing problems.

I did buy myself an electric heater but the cost of running this was very high also and at my expense.

As prior mentioned I had surveyor after surveyor out to my flat but each time every different person in attendance, would say the work would get done and yet it never got completed.

In 2015 after another complaint was put into the Enfield councils complaints department, but on this occasion my mother called in upset and this was in the year of 2015; regarding the heating, holes in the window, missing floorboards and re occurrence of damp, when on the phone she got shocked by the Enfield councils reasonable person whom explained to her that I had removed all my flats heating pipe work and this is why the heating never got replaced in them past years and that the Enfield Council were attempting to charge me nearly £4000 to replace my heating.

My mother got upset at hearing what the lady said to her on the phone, and as a consequence she explained to the lady that she wanted for her to arrange a manger and surveyor to come to the flat and that this must happen within the next few days from then on, so to re analyse the situation then in hand by the complaint departments reasonable persons, and my mother

continued her conversation by expressing; if she had to she would lift the rest of the flooring up in my flat to prove the pipe work was all in place and show that the rest including the bedroom and bathroom were still there.

At this the lady explained while still on the phone that there is no need for what my mother told her to happen and that the council will replace the heating system, but the problems did not stop for me there again and as a continuation the Enfield Council employees then sent the surveyors out to my flat to oversee and then order to replace the heating system but survivors or council employees had told the sub-contractors that I had removed all the pipe work, to the point no one wanted to come out and do the work.

The sub-contractor was very shocked to see all the pipework still in place and also said that he is glad that he meets me and saw the truth himself.

I also worked on the

Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and \*\*\*\*\* and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 07:30 Pm!

**1525,**

### **flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc**

In 2006 when I first moved into my flat it never seemed to be in a bad state of living condition, due to it being decorated by the Enfield Council ready for me to move into. After the first few months, I started to notice the walls and ceilings had started to get covered in mould and then on started to take picture evidence of my sufferings.

I declared to the relevant body's that my flat had really bad damp and it took mutable calls and emails to the Enfield Complaints departments reasonable persons whom over that period of time sent many different visiting surveyors to get the emergency graded problems fixed and without any fault of my own this somehow took a couple of years to get rectified with a disappointing completion date of the year of 2008.

This damp caused me the loss of enjoyment of my flat and damage to most of my personal property at no fault of my own again I must stress and I had to have a machine in my bedroom to remove the water before and after the contractors started the important works.

The well needed Industrial water removal machine to dry out flat got installed right away, the only time I got allowed into the bedroom was to empty the bucket of water the machine collected that did, in the beginning, fill up many times a day, as the months continued to pass by the amount of unneeded stored water became less and less, right up until the council and the Enfield homes reasonable persons where able to start the needed work.

By this time the initial problem of cause for the damp had gotten documented to be because of bad ventilation within the estates premises around the year of 2007 and as a resolution to the problem an air ventilation system got agreed to get adapted to the premises, the works involved in the installation of this air system meant that I had to have large circular holes cut into my kitchen window that leads to my back garden and that of my bathroom window that leads to the main street, the hardware to the ventilation system got delayed to get installed for a much longer time frame than anticipated in fact it took another two or three years **latter later** in the year of 2010, leaving my home insured and this happened at no fault of my own yet again, I got left with holes in my windows.

Even **low thought** the flat stayed in an unliveable state of condition through the years of 2006 till 2008 I got made to live in my flat, and after some of the disrepair issues got fixed with the walls and ceilings inside of my flat continued to suffer from the damp issues due to the floorboards going rotten after the first repairs, causing sinking floors and this once again made the flat unliveable due to the dangerous risks involved from the year 2008 till 2010.

I had no flooring laid down in my bedroom as you walked into the room for a long time in between these years because my feet had fallen through the wooden floorboard. In this time frame, my heating boiler started to also give me lots of issues and the council replaced the main board more than once.

**1526,**

**flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc**

At the end of 2008 when the damp floorboards got lifted up in my bedroom I suffered the floorboards in the bathroom getting lifted up and afterwards not laid back down correctly in a timely and safe manner, I got told I could not get allowed back into to my bedroom but the bathroom was ok to enter [with boarding to walk on](#).

The reason that the floorboards could not get re-laid in my bedroom and bathroom was because the bedroom radiator pipe leads to the other radiator in the bathroom, this is because they both share a u bend under the floorboards into each other and the radiators are on opposite sides of the wall from one and other!

The metal pipe had fractured under the floorboards causing each room to flood not noticeably since I moved into my home, until detected.

This error caused me to lose water pressure in my boiler system, so this leaking water added to the damp issues

when after noticed another survivor came out to my address to oversee the problem and agreed for a new heating system to get installed thought the flat and [order ordered](#) for the system to get decommissioned, so for the flat to be ready for the new [installation, installation](#), with an addition of a [temporary temporary](#) peace of wooding for the floor to get laid, as by this stage I got left with no floor boards in the bathroom and bedroom inclusive of no working heating apparatus as intended to get fixed and fitted and holes in my kitchen window a bathroom window and a water collection machine.

No reasonable persons attended again for months until many more complaints went in again.

And a person attended and laid [temporary, temporary](#) flooring!

This lack of organisation on the Councils behalf and their subcontractors caused me to suffer. After many complaints, the floors did get replaced.

In the [months' timeframe](#) of 19 June 2015 and 31 July 2015, the initial main emergency problems got finally addressed and the heating system got reinstated so to be rectified to a degree but the damp still prosiest to occur even years after!

Mutable emergency repairs that must get met to the correct ISO standard of fair living standards got neglected for years, at my loss of living.

The damage that my live got left in due to lack of negligence caused me sufferings because off housing disrepair and surely is not acceptable.

Undone housing repairs getting left to incline rather than getting made to be that of a none persistent issue, once reported to the councils reasonable persons caused these problems to escalate and this neglect made it so that in the winter months my bedroom smelt of damp and mouldy toxins, as an example of the extent of damage I suffered the

**1527,**

**flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc**

complete loss of my clothing, bed, and bedding, causing additional bills, electrical items, and life's stability also that of the extra house upkeep costs, and I lost mutable amounts of personal memorabilia!

This damp over the years and trying for the first years to get the problems addressed caused me, a great deal of stress and bad health.

In the time of me making my official complaints the Enfield Council came to their rented address and the council explained to me, when they also see the extent of the living conditions that they will upkeep the repairs in the flat to the correct living standards, without

any work commencing, as agreed by them, after the councils survivors made their departure from my rented flat.

At no fault of my own and for an unfair amount of time my flat stayed so cold if it were not for me needing my home to live in, it would have equalled to the same conditions as being outside in the open cold air!

In the winter things go a lot worse, I needed more than just your normal extra protection off winter covers so to try my best to keep warm.

I realised that due to my housing disrepair issues I became unwell all the time due to being so cold all the time and this did have a large impact on my health, making me have a personal injury!

This unforgettably caused me sleep disturbance, headache, prevention of enjoyment, and a breach of trust for Enfield Councils legal working policy's frameworks and employees.

Enfield Council not doing work that should have been done induced more infusing into the existing problems.

I did buy myself an electric heater but the cost of running this was very high also and at my expense.

As prior mentioned I had surveyor after surveyor out to my flat but each time every different person in attendance, would say the work would get done and yet it never got completed.

In 20015 after another complaint was put into the Enfield councils complaints department, but on this occasion my mother called in upset and this was in the year of 2015; regarding the heating, holes in the window, missing floorboards and re occurrence of damp, **when on the phone she got shocked by the Enfield councils reasonable person whom explained to her that I had removed all my flats heating pipe work and this is why the heating never got replaced in them past years and that the Enfield Council were attempting to charge me nearly £4000 to replace my heating.**

**this section is wrong on the 02/03/2015 I was sick of making calls to the council regarding your heating and nothing getting done I emailed a complaint to them, regarding multiple issues and repairs not getting done including your heating, the council once they had this email started to get jobs done on the list but still nothing regarding your heating. in May 2015 I got a call from a lady from the council regarding your heating, saying you had removed all your pipework, in 2015 and you know the rest from here.**

**1528,**

#### **flat-damage-2006-onwards.doc**

My mother got upset at hearing what the lady said to her on the phone, and as a consequence she explained to the lady that she wanted for her to arrange a manger and surveyor to come to the flat and that this must happen within the next few days from then on, so to re analyse the situation then in hand by the complaint departments reasonable persons, and my mother continued her conversation by expressing; if she had to she would lift the rest of the flooring up in my flat to prove the pipe work was all in place and show that the rest including the bedroom and bathroom were still there.

At this the lady explained while still on the phone that there is no need for what my mother told her to happen and that the council will replace the heating system, but the problems did not stop for me there again and as a continuation the Enfield Council employees then sent the surveyors out to my flat to oversee and then order to replace the heating system but survivors or council employees had told the sub-contractors that I had removed all the pipe work, to the point no one wanted to come out and do the work.

The sub-contractor was very shocked to see all the **pipework, pipework** still in place and also said that he is glad that he meets me and saw the truth himself.

I also worked on the Confidentiality Agreement Between; - Company Director Simon Cordell of Too Smooth LTD and \*\*\*\*\* and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 08:00Am and Time End: 10:00Pm!

My mother worked on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 Am and Time End: 07:30 Pm!

14/05/2008 the pictures were taken of your flat,

**76.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

76. 1. 2.

Daniel Ellis -1-26390 10-11-2017 13-15

10/11/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1529,1530

--

**1529,**

**From:** Rewired <[re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)>

**Sent time:** 10/11/2017 01:14:57 PM

**To:** Lorraine Cordell <[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)>

**Subject:** Fwd.: Mr Simon Cordell - complaint CRM COM 4516 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

On Thursday, 9 November 2017, 14:35, complaints and information

<[complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)> wrote:

**Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Mr Cordell,

I am writing following our phone discussion earlier this week. I have consulted with Lemmy's team and been advised as follows:

You are aware that this matter is already in court and we have to follow due process. The trial Judge gave directions to both parties at the hearing on 25<sup>th</sup> September 2017 which both parties have to abide by. You have been instructed to file your defence and witness statement and forward same to the council. We will contact your solicitors directly if we need any further information in relation to this case.

Please note that any further complaints or requests for information from you should be made through solicitors. With this in mind, I will not be able to speak further with you on the phone about your case.

Regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

Phone: 020 8379 2808

Email: [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to [www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

**From:** complaints and information

**Sent:** 30 August 2017 14:50

**To:** [Re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:Re_wired@ymail.com)

**Subject:** Mr Simon Cordell - complaint CRM COM 4516 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Mr Cordell,

Thanks for your call this afternoon. I have recorded your complaint. The reference is CRM COM 4516

We hope to reply within ten working days, but it may take longer due to the different teams involved and long history of the complaint.

If you have any queries about this, please contact us direct via email using

[complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk)

Kind regards,

Daniel Ellis

Complaints & Access to Information Officer Complaints & Access to Information Team

**Phone:** 020 8379 2808

**Email:** [daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:daniel.ellis@enfield.gov.uk)

**Website:** [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to [www.enfield.gov.uk/connected](http://www.enfield.gov.uk/connected)

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

**Classification:** OFFICIAL Campaign

**1530,**

**Enfield**

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

I find it startling that I get left still with no heating!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

11/11/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**11/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

844. [Arran.Thomason@met.pnn](mailto:Arran.Thomason@met.pnn) / **Page Numbers:** 3524,3525,

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana  
**/ Page Numbers:** 52,53

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/  
Application for Injunction/  
**Page Numbers:** 5,6,7,8

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**



WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

**Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

5

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

6

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan  
**Page Numbers:** 8,9,10,11

7

• **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019  
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

844. Arran.Thomason@met.pnn

/ **Page Numbers:** 3524,3525,

**From:** [Arran.Thomason@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Arran.Thomason@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 11 November 2014 15:15

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

Dear Mrs Cordell

Thank you for speaking with me today, from our conversation we have agreed your complaint is that Enfield Police officers should not have obtained an Anti-Social Behaviour Order against your son, Simon Cordell. Your statement, 'officers wrongly obtained an ASBO' is a generalisation of your complaint. Can you please be specific and explain all the elements of your complaint, reference the ASBO Please respond to this email within 7 days,

Regards

Arran Thomason PS16YE

Professional Standards Sergeant YE

0208 345 4553

24553

Professional Standard Office

462 Fore Street

London

N9 OPW

Email: [arran.thomason@met.police.uk](mailto:arran.thomason@met.police.uk)

**Complaint type:** Make a complaint

What happened? This has been going on for years with the met police against my son and family, I have called many times to make complaints yet nothing is done I speak to an inspector and that's it there is no follow up and seems my complaints are lost. the police don't leave my son alone they lie in statements that can be proved, they have put false information on his PNC record which can be proved, the list goes on and this goes back to when my son was around 15 years old, he is 33 now. they use my son any way they can. as of today's, date

my son is at breaking point due to the last years and what the police are doing to him. I would like someone to call me ASAP as this would be a very long section if I included everything. I have been trying to call you for hours today on 0207 161 4200 but it rings then just goes off. 101 also have tried and no one can get hold of anyone. I need to speak to someone today as my son feels he has nothing left and he is to the point of not wanting to live any longer this is all due to what the police are doing to him.

Time: last years

Day: last years

**Date:** last years

**3525.**

MPS Staff involved: Metropolitan police

Witnesses to the incident: Yes

Witness **details:** 23 Byron Terrace

Has this complaint been reported? Yes

Reported **to:** Metropolitan police

Have you got an MPS **reference:** No Contact details?

Title: Miss

First name: Lorraine

Last name: Cordell

Home address: 23 Byron Terrace

Postcode: N9 7DG

**Home telephone:** 0208 245 7454

**Mobile telephone:** 07961 833021

**Email:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Date of Birth:** 03/10/1963

Preferred method of contact: Telephone

About you Do you have a disability?

Prefer not to say What is the nature of your disability?

Prefer not to say

**Gender:** Prefer not to say

**Sexual Orientation:** Prefer not to say

**Ethnic Background:** Prefer not to say

**Faith or Belief:** Prefer not to say

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana  
/ Page Numbers: 52,53

52

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL     Defendant**

**EXHIBIT LN2**

This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of  
Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

53

14/11/17

11th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**14/11/17**

Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.

I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator  
File Note

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/  
Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

5.

Dated 5 January 2018

11th September 2014

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

12. Made on behalf of the Claimant
13. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
14. Statement No. 1
15. Dated **5 January 2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO:**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR  
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.  
Claimant  
Defendant

6.

9th August 2017

11th November 2017

2nd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

16. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017**.
17. The Defendant's abusive behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.
18. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who

was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door,

19. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

7,

2/1/18

03rd January at 9:30am

CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

20. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.**

21. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our flat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18.** The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

22. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's behaviour is also causing a lot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year-old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

**8**

05 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**



**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05  
January 2018**

**4**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

**09,**

08 January 2018

August 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

23. Made on behalf of the Claimant
24. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
25. Statement No. 2
26. LN01-LN03
27. Dated 08 January **2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  
**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  
**BETWEEN:**  
**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES**  
**OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  
**Claimant**  
**-and-**  
**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  
**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY**  
**NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

**10.**

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2018

January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE**  
**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

28. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

**Backgrounds to the case**

29. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

30. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

31. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

32. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

**11.**

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017  
5th January 2018  
2nd and 3rd January 2018  
2nd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

**Incidents of anti-social behaviour**

33. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

34. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their

flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year-old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12.

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

35. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor

the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

**36.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believe to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

**37.** Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

**13.**

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

**ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**

• **Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**

38. The Claimant has in its application notice dated 03rd January 2018 provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

39. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on 05th January 2018 and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on 11th November 2017 while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

40. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

13th December 2017  
13th December 2017  
09th August 2017.  
02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

41. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

**Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present**

42. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

43. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the



interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**.

44. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

**15**

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.**

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

**16**

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBIT LN1**

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement  
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018**.**

**CLAIM NO: D02ED073**

**Defendant**

**5**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,  
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

**106.**

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since 2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11 September 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**  
20/04/2018

**CLAIM NO: E00ED049**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY  
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own

personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

**11 September 2016**

**This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since**

**2013?**

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

**11 September 2016**

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

**107,**

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

20/04/2018

05 March 2018

20 April 2018

09 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

**09 January 2018**

**05/03/2018**

event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"

**20/04/2018**

affidavit

My police interview is on cd

3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018**

and confirm the facts stated in my husband's affidavit dated

**20 April 2018**

4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on

**09 January 2018**

is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

**108.**

20/04/2018

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

11 November 2017

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

26 February

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

Dated: 20 April 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.**

**AFFIDAVITS**

**Dated:**

**20/04/2018**

**REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated**

**11/11/2017**

**02/01/2018**

**03/01/2018**

**01/03/2018**

**26/02/2018**

**8. There were further incidents on**

**11 November 2017**

**On**

**02-03 January 2018**

**01 March 2018**

And

**26 February**

where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

**9.** I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

**10.** I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

**11.** I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY  
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

Dated this

**20 day of April 2018**

**20/04/2018**

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE  
STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

**Dated: 20 April 2018**

**6**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan

**Page Numbers: 8,9,10,11**

**8.**

**05/01/2018**

I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH **September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**4. Dated 5th January 2018**

**“Not Relevant to Day!”**

**9.**

**9th August 2017.**

**11th November 2017**

**11/11/2017**

**2nd January 2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**5. On 11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting



abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of **11/11/2017**. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door.  
“Not Relevant to Day!”

10

02/01/2018

3rd January

03/01/2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

11

Dated this **05 January 2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Signed. Math

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **05 January 2018**

7

**Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

**Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019**

**INDEX**

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>14</u>	<p>the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.</p> <p><b>30/06/2017</b></p> <p><b>30.</b> On 2nd July <b>2017</b> at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as he was going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The Defendant asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbour and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.</p> <p><b>02/07/2017</b></p>	<p><b>30/06/2017</b></p> <p><b>103.</b> <b>02/07/2017</b></p> <p><b>104.</b> <b>12/07/2017</b></p> <p><b>105.</b> <b>11/11/2017</b></p> <p><b>106.</b> <b>02/01/2018</b></p> <p><b>107.</b> <b>09/01/2018</b></p>			<u>14</u>

**31.** On 12th July **2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police.

**12/07/2017**

**32.** On 11th November **2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbour's wife.

**11/11/2017**

**33.** On 2nd January **2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an

	<p>hour later, lifted their letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbour's family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.</p> <p><b>02/01/2018</b></p> <p><b>34.</b> On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe.</p> <p><b>09/01/2018</b></p>				
--	--	--	--	--	--

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I find it sensational that no person has repaired the disrepair issues in my home when and after notified!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

12/11/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**12/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

• Since:

09/08/2017

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Home keep putting a tremendous amount of unneeded stress onto my health causing my well-being to decline at no fault of my own due to the disrepair issues!

#### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

13/11/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**13/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield Home teams to address the damp and heating issues in a reasonable time with no trustworthy service with a reasonable person provided to complete the works from a member of their staff!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**14/11/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**14/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana

**Page Numbers:** 52,53

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

**Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

0

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

55- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN2” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018

**Page Numbers:** 55,56

--

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana

**Page Numbers:** 52,53



**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL     Defendant**

**EXHIBIT LN2**

This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of  
Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**14/11/17**

Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.

I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator  
File Note

2

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**21.**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018  
13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 36. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 37. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
- 38. Statement No.1
- 39. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
- 40. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

106. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since

September 2016. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

107. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22.

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 ;59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Backgrounds facts

108. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in August 2017, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

**109.** An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

**110.** The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

**111.** On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk) with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

**112.** Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017

17th November 2017

13th December 2017

06th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2017

21st December 2017

27 December 2017

03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

113. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

114. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

115. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email

correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

116. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on **14th November 2017**.

117. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

24.

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

118. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions

questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

**119.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

**120.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**



**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

Signed...

Dated this **03rd January 2018**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

**26**

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBITS L11**

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

**3**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

**Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

**09,**

08 January 2018

August 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

45. Made on behalf of the Claimant
46. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
47. Statement No. 2
48. LN01-LN03
49. Dated 08 January **2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES**

**OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY  
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

**10.**

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2018

January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

50. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

**Backgrounds to the case**

51. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

52. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

53. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

54. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

**11.**

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

5th January 2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

**Incidents of anti-social behaviour**

55. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

56. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year-old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the

Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

**12.**

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

57. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called her a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr

Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

58. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believe to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

59. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

**13.**

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

**ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**

• **Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**

60. The Claimant has in its application notice dated 03rd January 2018 provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

61. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on 05th January 2018 and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on 11th November 2017 while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

62. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

**14.**

13th December 2017

13th December 2017

09th August 2017.

02nd and 3rd January 2018



**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

63. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

**Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present**

64. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

65. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**.

66. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

**15**

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.**

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBIT LN1**

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement  
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**

**CLAIM NO: D02ED073**

**Defendant**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

55- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN2” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018

**Page Numbers: 55,56**

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**CLAIM NO: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**EXHIBIT LN2**

This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of  
Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018,**

**56**

14/11/2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## **DIRECTIONS ORDER**

### **File Note**

**14/11/17**

Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am** on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.

I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBITS LN2**

**EXHIBIT LN2**

This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January **2018**.

**File Note: 14/11/2017**

Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at 11 ;30am on **11th November 2017**

He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the fiat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran down stairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of

**11th November 2017**

and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.

I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.

## The banging Started!

### Si Note:

1

2

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I must get left to feel happy with the services provided after sending the correct responses for issues to be repaired to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints departments but I do not as the repairs get left unfixed!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

15/11/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!  
15/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla Iyavoo / RE: LBE v Cordell/ **Page Numbers:**  
44, 45

--

1

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla Iyavoo / RE LBE v Cordell  
/ **Page Numbers:** 44, 45

45

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

1

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken



pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I am not made by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff to feel positive about getting the damp and heating issues fixed in a fair time!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**16/11/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**16/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.

Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

**1**

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An Email to the Court House**

**Page Numbers: 38,39,40,**

**2**

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26**

3

• Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 55. Doctors Lucus House Ambrose 5 min 16/11/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

Update

[01m. 55. Doctors Lucus House Ambrose 5 min 16 11 2017.mp3](#)

--

1

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An Email to the Court House**  
/ **Page Numbers: 38,39,40,**

**38**

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**Claimant**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**EXHIBITSLI3**

This is the Exhibit LI 3 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03**

**January 2018.**

**39**

17 November 2017 11:15

17 November 2017 10:23 AM

16 November 2017 17:28

16 November 2017 5:09 PM

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**From:** Emmanuel

[<emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)

**Sent:** 17 November 2017 11:15

**To:** Ludmilla Iyavoo

**Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla,

The section 1 requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will

suggest that we leave it for the court to give directions.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel

**From:** Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto:](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.aov.uk)

[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.aov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.aov.uk)

**Sent: 17 November 2017 10:23 AM**

**To:** Emmanuel

**Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Emmanuel,

I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.

I hope to hear from you by 12noon today.

Kind regards Ludmilla

**From:** emmanuel [from mailto:](mailto:emmanuel@vl5solicitors.com)

[emmanuel@vl5solicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vl5solicitors.com)

**Sent: 16 November 2017 17:28**

**To:** Ludmilla Iyavoo

<[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.EQV.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.EQV.uk)>

**Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05EDQ73

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla,

Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusirt

**From:** Ludmilla Iyavoo

[\[mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk\]](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk) 1

**Sent: 16 November 2017 5:09 PM**

**To:** [emmanuel@vl5solicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vl5solicitors.com)

**Subject:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073

[SEOOFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Emmanuel,

**Ludmilla** iyavoo

40.

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed **by 12 noon tomorrow.****

**I look forward to hearing from you.**

**Kind regards,**

**Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team  
Legal Services Infield Council Silver Street  
Enfield EN1 3XY  
DX 90615 Enfield 1**

**Telephone: 020 8379 8323**

**Fax: 020 8379 6492**

**Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.**

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong **communities**. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**2**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla Iyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26**

**21,**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016  
03rd January 2018  
13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

41. Made on behalf of the Claimant
42. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
43. Statement No.1
44. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
45. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

121. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

122. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

22.

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 ;59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Backgrounds facts

123. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in August 2017, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction

under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

**124.** An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

**125.** The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

**126.** On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Oov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Oov.uk) with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

**127.** Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017

17th November 2017

13th December 2017

06th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2017

21st December 2017



27 December 2017

03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

128. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

129. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

130. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on

**06th November 2017.** A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

**131. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

**132. On 03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

**24.**

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**133.** It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he

was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

**134.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

**135.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

**Signed...**

**Dated this 03rd January 2018**

**I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.**

**26**

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

### EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018**.

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

### 3

#### Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

##### **Stage 1**

##### **1x Recording**

01m. 55. Doctors Lucas House Ambrose 5 min 16/11/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

**Update**

[01m. 55. Doctors Lucas House Ambrose 5 min 16 11 2017.mp3](#)

#### **The banging Started!**

##### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

##### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathilgen Markandu family as well as Stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

##### **Disrepair!**

When I try to have a worthwhile enjoyable positive feeling that gets revolved around my rented home I cannot because on the conditions that the disrepair issues get left within side of

it and find myself getting let down by Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes complaints department's staff onstead!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

17/11/2017

**1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**17/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.

Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

**/ Page Numbers:** 45, 46

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:** 43,44

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An Email to the Court House  
**/ Page Numbers:** 38,39,40,

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders  
**/ Page Numbers:** 18,19,20  
Dates: **A:** 13.12.2017 and **B:** 02.01.2018!

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/  
**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/  
**Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
A copy of the Draft Court order  
**/ Page Numbers:** 27,28

8

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**  
Stage 1  
**1x Recording**  
17/11/2017  
01m. 36. Ambrose 17/11/2017  
**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  
[01m. 36. Ambrose 17 11 2017.docx](#)  
[01m. 36. Ambrose 17 11 2017.htm](#)  
[01m. 36. Ambrose 17 11 2017.wma](#)

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  
31- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS LI 2 / Landing Page / witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  
**Page Numbers:** 31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**  
41- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITST L13” Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018  
**Page Numbers:** 41,42,43

11

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 316

--

1

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

/ Page Numbers: 45, 46

45

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

18. Made on behalf of the Claimant
19. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
20. Statement No. 1
21. Exhibits LI1-LI7
22. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 6**



This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03 January 2018.

**46**

14 December 2017 14:36

9.11.2017.

17.11.2017

20.11.2017

17 November 2017 11:56

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Ludmilla Iyavoo**

**From: Zena Ndereyimana**

**Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36**

**To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla Iyavoo**

**Cc: FW; London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-  
EOO2E0073**

**Subject: LBE-SV-PRN-002\_PR-ECCBS-  
GPV59544-IRC5045J714\_001.pdf;**

**Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN 002\_PR-ECCBS-  
LYB09571 -IRC2020\_2991\_001 pdf**

Dear Sirs,

**London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-  
D02ED073**

in relation to the above matter and order dated **9.11.2017.**

The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17.11.2017** and not on the **20.11.2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below.

In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions.

Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated.

Kind regards,

**Zena Ndereyimana**

Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council  
Civic Centre PO Box 50 Silver street Enfield EN1 3XE

Email: [zena.ndereyimana@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:zena.ndereyimana@enfield.gov.uk)

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**From:** Ludmilla lyavoo

**Sent:** 17 November 2017 11:56

**To:** Edmonton County, Enquiries Cc: Emmanuel

**Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073

Dear Sirs,

Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.

Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor

1

2

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell

/ Page Numbers: 43,44

43,

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
8. Statement No.1
9. Exhibits LI 1-LI7

**10. Dated 03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073  
BETWEEN:  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
Claimant  
-and-  
MR SIMON CORDELL  
Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 5**

This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

**44**

15 December 2017 13:36

15 December 2017 13:00

Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM

17th November 2017

09th August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Ludmilla Iyavoo**

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo

**Sent: 15 December 2017 13:36**

To: emmanuel1 RE: LBE v Cordell

Subject:Egress Switch: Unclassified

Categories:

Dear Emmanuel,

There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an internal admin. Error. I hope he will be advised of our position.

Kind regards Milla

-Original Message-

From: emmanuel

<mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>

**Sent: 15 December 2017 13:00**

To; Ludmilla Iyavoo

<[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)>

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell Dear Ludmilla,

The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri.

-Original Message-

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM**

To: emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell

Dear Emmanuel,

Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017** at 12 noon. I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline, i hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017.**

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

1

3

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An Email to the Court House**  
**/ Page Numbers: 38,39,40,**

38

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
8. Statement No.1
9. Exhibits LI1-LI7
10. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**Claimant**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**EXHIBITSLI3**

**This is the Exhibit LI 3 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03****

**January 2018.**

39

17 November 2017 11:15

17 November 2017 10:23 AM

16 November 2017 17:28  
16 November 2017 5:09 PM

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**From:** Emmanuel  
<[emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)>

**Sent:** 17 November 2017 11:15

**To:** Ludmilla Iyavoo

**Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073  
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla,

The section 1 requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will suggest that we leave it for the court to give directions.

Kind regards,  
Emmanuel

**From:** Ludmilla Iyavoo <mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.aov.uk>

**Sent:** 17 November 2017 10:23 AM

**To:** Emmanuel

**Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073  
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Emmanuel,

I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.

I hope to hear from you by 12noon today.

Kind regards Ludmilla

**From:** emmanuel from <mailto:emmanuelvlssoidtors.com>

**Sent:** 16 November 2017 17:28

**To:** Ludmilla Iyavoo  
<[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.EQV.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.EQV.uk)>

**Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05EDQ73  
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla,

Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusirt

**From:** Ludmilla Iyavoo  
<mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

**Sent:** 16 November 2017 5:09 PM

**To:** [emmanuel@vlS5olicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlS5olicitors.com)

**Subject:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073  
[SEOFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Emmanuel,

**Ludmilla** iyavoo

40.

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed **by 12 noon tomorrow.**

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

**Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team  
Legal Services Infield Council Silver Street  
Enfield EN1 3XY**

**DX 90615 Enfield 1**

**Telephone: 020 8379 8323**

**Fax: 020 8379 6492**

**Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.**

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong **communities**. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**4**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders  
/ **Page Numbers: 18,19,20**

Dates: **A: 13.12.2017** and **B: 02.01.2018!**

**18**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**



**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

**19**

06 November 2017

17 December 2017

17 November 2017 at 11:59

13 December 2017

06 November 2017

20 November 2017

17 December

14 December 2017

17 December

21 December 2017

02 January 2018

13 December 2017

02 January 2018.

Dated 03-01-2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017**. The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date.

Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018**.

#### **Statement of Truth**

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm  
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicants representative's) (otitigation friend)  
Position or  
office held Solicitor  
**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  
Applicant's address to which documents about this  
application should be sent  
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO  
BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield  
Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X | A  
E-mail address  
[ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

**20**

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)**

## COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton  
County Court on

**January 2018**

And UPON considering the Claimant's application  
notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the  
statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

9. The Claim be reinstated
10. The interim injunction order made by the  
Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain  
in force.
11. The matter be listed for a trial for the first  
opened date after **04th January 2018**.
12. The Defendant is ordered to pay the  
Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a  
result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**[CLAIMANT]**

**5**

### **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**21,**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since  
September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## **DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 46. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 47. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
- 48. Statement No.1
- 49. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
- 50. Dated 03.01.2018

### **IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

### **I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

136. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

137. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

### **22.**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 ;59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Backgrounds facts

**138.** This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

**139.** An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. **The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

**140.** The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

**141.** On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk), with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were

also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

142. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017

17th November 2017

13th December 2017

06th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2017

21st December 2017

27 December 2017

03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

143. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

144. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

145. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

146. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on **14th November 2017**.**

147. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

24.

17th November 2017

20th November 2017



17th November 2017  
17th November 2017  
02nd January 2018  
09th August 2017  
13th December 2017  
02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**148.** It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was duly filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**. I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make

this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

149. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

150. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

**Signed...**

**Dated this **03rd January 2018****

**I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.**

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January**  
**2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

**6**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

**Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16**

**09.**

08 January 2018

August 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 67. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 68. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
- 69. Statement No. 2
- 70. LN01-LN03
- 71. Dated 08 January 2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES  
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant  
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY  
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour

involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

**10.**

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2018

January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

72. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

**Backgrounds to the case**

73. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20th November 2017** and therefore ordered that the

Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

74. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

75. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

76. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

**11.**

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

5th January 2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

**Incidents of anti-social behaviour**

77. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

78. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year-old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12.

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

79. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

80. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the



Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

81. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

**13.**

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

**ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of **09th August 2017** be reinstated

82. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the

Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

**83.** The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

**84.** The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

**14.**

13th December 2017

13th December 2017

09th August 2017.

02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

85. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

**Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present**

86. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

87. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**.

88. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

**15**

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Permission to bring and serve an application  
for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.**

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

**16**

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBIT LN1**

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement  
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**

**CLAIM NO: D02ED073**

**Defendant**

**7**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the Draft Court order

/ **Page Numbers: 27,28**

**28**

9 November 2017

17 November 2017.

9th August 2017

Dated 6 November 2017

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

In the County Court at Edmonton Claim Number  
ID02ED073

Date **9 November 2017**

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Claimant**

Ref LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant** Ref VLS/EO/H/  
[CORDELL/17]

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County  
Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18  
2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the  
claimant having failed to file a directions  
questionnaire

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

**10.** The Claimant do file a completed  
directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17  
November 2017.**

**11.** If the Claimant fails to comply with  
paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th  
August 2017** do stand discharged without further

order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

12. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated **6 November 2017**

**The court office of the County Court at Edmonton. 59 Fore Street, London, N1X 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884 6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online. It will save you time and money. Co to [www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc](http://www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc) to find out more. N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order Produced by.Ms M Tucker CJR065C**

28

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

Claimant

BETWEEN;

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-  
MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 2

This is the Exhibit Lf 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

**8**

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**17/11/2017**

01m. 36. Ambrose 17/11/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 36. Ambrose 17 11 2017.docx](#)

[01m. 36. Ambrose 17 11 2017.htm](#)

[01m. 36. Ambrose 17 11 2017.wma](#)

**9**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

31- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS LI 2 / Landing Page / witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03/01/2018

**Page Numbers:** 31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40

**31,**

Dated: 03/01/2018

03 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits U14J7
5. **Dated: 03/01/2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 2**

This Is the Exhibit LI 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018**.

**32,**  
**17 November 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**From:** Ludmilla Iyavoo

Ludmilla Iyavoo

**Sent:** **17 November 2017 11:59**

**To:** Edmonton County, Enquiries

**Cc:** Emmanuel

**Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-  
DQ2ED073

**Attachments:** LBE-SV-PRN-002\_PR-ECCBS-  
GPV59544-IRC5045\_1714\_001.pdf

**Categories:** Egress Switch: Unclassified

Dear Sirs,

Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal  
Services Enfield Council Sliver Street Enfield  
EN13XY

**DX** 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.



Classification: OFFICIAL

**33.**

17 November 2017

09th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

ENFIELD  
Connected  
ENFIELD  
Council

To the Court Manager  
Edmonton County Court  
DX136688 Edmonton 3

**Also,** enqkutosQedmonton.ountyooourtg8i.gov.uk  
**by**  
**email**  
**to:**

**Phase** Legal Senders PO Box 50, Civic Centre  
**reply** Silver street, Enfield EN13XA  
**to:**

**Email:** Ludmilla Iyavoo@. gov.uk

**Phone:** 02083798323

**DX:** 90618 ENFIELD 1

**Fax:** 0208 3796492

**My** LS/C/L1/157255  
**Ref:**

**Your** D09ED073  
**Ref:**

**Date:** 17 November 2017

Dear Sir, URGENT

**Re:** The London Borough of Enfield v Cord all

**Claim number:** D06ED073

Further to the Order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th November 2017**, please find enclosed a copy of the Claimant's erections questionnaire with a proposed directions order.

A copy of the endorsed documents has been sent to the Defendant's representatives.

We look forward to hearing from you. for Assistant Director, Legal Services

www.Enfleld.gov.uk

Do you need this sent in another language or format contact the service using the details above?

Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield  
ENIXY

**James Rolfe**

**Director of Finances, Resources and Customer Services**

**FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT**

**EXCELLENT**

**34.**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)**

**35.**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)**

**36.**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)**

**37.**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)**

**38.**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)**

**39.**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)**

**40**

09 November 2017.

14th December

04th January 2018.

Dated: 0 November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton  
County Court on **09 November 2017**.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

- 1.** The matter be allocated to the Fast Track
- 2.** The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on **14th December 2017, 4pm.**

3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
  4. No order as to Costs.
- Dated: **0 November 2017**  
**CLAM NUMBER: D02ED073**  
{CLAIMANT}  
(DEFENDANT)

**10**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

41- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITST L13” Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03/01/2018

**Page Numbers:** 41,42,43

**41,**

03/01/2018

03 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of (he Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-U7
5. Dated **03/01/2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBITS1\_r3**

This is the Exhibit Li 3 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

Claimant

Defendant

**42.**

17 November 2017

17 November 2017

16 November 2017

16 November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Ludmilla Iyavoo**

**From:** Emmanuel

<emmanuel@vlssoiictors.com>

**Sent:** **17 November 2017 11:15**

**To:** Ludmilla Iyavoo

**Subject:** RE; LBE v Cordell-D05ED073  
[SECOFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla,

The section J requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will suggest that we leave it for the court to give directions.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel

**From:** Ludmilla Iyavoo

**mailto:** [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

**Sent:** **17 November 2017 10:23 AM**

**To:** Emmanuel

**Subject:** RE: LBE v Ccrdell-D05ED073

[SEC=OFFK3AL]

Dear Emmanuel,

I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.

I hope to hear from you by 12noon today.

Kind regards

Ludmilla

**From:** Emmanuel [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)

**Sent:** 16 November 2017 17:28

**To:** Ludmilla lyavoo

<[Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.eov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.eov.uk)>

**Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073

[SEC=Official]

Dear Ludmilla,

Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri

**From:** Ludmilla lyavoo

**mail to;** [Ludrnnia.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk1](mailto:Ludrnnia.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk1)

**Sent:** 16 November 2017 5:09 PM

**To:** [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com) com

**Subject:** LEE v Cordell-D05ED073

[SEC=OFFIOAL]

**Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Emmanuel,

1

43

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**



**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed by 12 noon tomorrow.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY

OX 90615 Enfield 1

**Telephone:** 020 8379 8323

**Fax:** 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

**11**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

**/ Indexed Page Numbers: 316**

**316**

17 November 2017

9th August 2017

Dated 6 November 2017

9 November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

**In the County Court at  
Edmonton**

<b>Claim Number</b>	D02ED073
<b>Date</b>	<b>9 November 2017</b>
<b>LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD</b>	<b>1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255</b>
<b>MR SIMON CORDELL</b>	<b>1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL 17</b>

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

- 4.** The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017**.
- 5.** If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
- 6.** Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated **6 November 2017**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms **or** letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money.**

**Go to** [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) **to find out more.**

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced By: **Ms M Tucker**

### The banging Started!

#### Si Note:

1

2

3

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### Disrepair!

I wish that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes treated the myself and the disrepair issues with respect by providing me with a helpful and timely services when I rise an emergency issue of concern with their staff, as this does not happen so far and because of this neglect I suffer!

#### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

18/11/2017

**1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**18/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken

pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

what I expect off the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes, when requesting for my health to get taken into consideration, is a response that does not make me wait for months in an emergency situation of disrepair and with a fast outcome of a constructive impact that resolves the problems, but this has not happened as of yet!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**19/11/2017**

**1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**19/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

--

### The banging Started!

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local

council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

Enfield Council and the Enfield homes staff should work in Co-Hurst to their statutory duties, so that it prevents their clients from suffering as I do because of their reckless neglect!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**20/11/2017**

**1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**20/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

1

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

**/ Page Numbers:** 45, 46

2

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies.”

**/ Page Numbers:** 41,42,

3

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders

**/ Page Numbers:** 18,19,20

Dates: **A:** 13.12.2017 and **B:** 02.01.2018!

4

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla Iyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

5

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

**Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

2

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**Page Numbers:** 317

--

1

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

**/ Page Numbers:** 45, 46

**45**

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

23. Made on behalf of the Claimant
24. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
25. Statement No. 1
26. Exhibits LI1-LI7
27. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 6**

This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03 January

**2018.**

**46**

14 December 2017 14:36

9.11.2017.

17.11.2017

20.11.2017

17 November 2017 11:56

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**



**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Ludmilla Iyavoo**

**From: Zena Ndereyimana**

**Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36**

**To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla  
Iyavoo**

**Cc: FW; London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-  
E002E0073**

**Subject: LBE-SV-PRN-002\_PR-ECCBS-  
GPV59544-IRC5045J714\_001.pdf;**

**Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN 002 \_PR-ECCBS-  
LYB09571 -IRC2020\_2991\_001 pdf**

Dear Sirs,

**London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-  
D02ED073**

in relation to the above matter and order dated  
**9.11.2017.**

The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed  
at Edmonton County Court by email on  
**17.11.2017** and not on the **20.11.2017** as your  
letter implies and as per the email below.

In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to  
reconsider their decision as the claimant complied  
with the court's directions.

Any assistance in this matter will be greatly  
appreciated.

Kind regards,

**Zena Ndereyimana**

Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council  
Civic Centre PO Box 50 Silver street Enfield EN1  
3XE

Email: [zena.ndereyimana@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:zena.ndereyimana@enfield.gov.uk)

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

'Enfield Council is committed to serving the  
whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services  
and building strong communities.

**From: Ludmilla Iyavoo**

**Sent: 17 November 2017 11:56**

**To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Cc: Emmanuel**

**Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073

Dear Sirs,

Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.

Kind regards, Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor

1

2

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies.”

/ Page Numbers: 41,42,

41

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**Claimant**

**BETWEEN;**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-  
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

EXHIBITS LI 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018**.

**42**

20/11/17

6/11/17

13 December 2017

1 DEC 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**HM Courts &  
Tribunals Service**

London Borough of Enfield

P O Box 50

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XA

90615 ENFIELD 1

Dear Sir/Madam

**Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London  
Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell**

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/17**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **6/11/17** applies."

**Yours sincerely,**

**Ourvase Cundapen Back Office Section Ext  
cc: defendants**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County  
Court at Edmonton**

59 Fore Street London N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 F

[www.gov.uk](http://www.gov.uk)

You're ref: LS/C/LI/157255 13 December 2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

1 DEC 2017

**3**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders  
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20

Dates: A: 13.12.2017 and B: 02.01.2018!

**18**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the  
notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal  
representative, the name of your firm? The  
London Borough of Enfield,  
Legal Services

**19**

06 November 2017

17 December 2017

17 November 2017 at 11:59

13 December 2017

06 November 2017  
20 November 2017  
17 December  
14 December 2017  
17 December  
21 December 2017  
02 January 2018  
13 December 2017  
02 January 2018.  
Dated 03-01-2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017**. The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore

within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**

#### **Statement of Truth**

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicant's representative's ('otitigation friend)

Position or

office held Solicitor

**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO

BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 | j | 13, X | A

E-mail address

[ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

**20**

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018  
Dated: January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)  
COURT ORDER**

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton  
County Court on

**January 2018**

And UPON considering the Claimant's application  
notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the  
statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

13. The Claim be reinstated
14. The interim injunction order made by the  
Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain  
in force.
15. The matter be listed for a trial for the first  
opened date after **04th January 2018**.
16. The Defendant is ordered to pay the  
Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a  
result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla Iyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**21.**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 51. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 52. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
- 53. Statement No.1
- 54. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
- 55. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this



statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

151. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since **September 2016**. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

152. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017** and **02nd January 2017**.

Claimant

**22.**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 ;59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Backgrounds facts

153. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

154. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. **The** matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

155. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

156. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk), with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

157. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

### 23.

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017  
17th November 2017  
13th December 2017  
06th November 2017  
14th November 2017  
03rd January 2017  
21st December 2017  
27 December 2017  
03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

158. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

159. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

160. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal

services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

**161. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

**162. On 03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

**24.**

17th November 2017  
20th November 2017  
17th November 2017  
17th November 2017  
02nd January 2018  
09th August 2017  
13th December 2017  
02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**163.** It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

**164.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

**165.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

**Signed...**

**Dated this 03rd January 2018**

**I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.**

**26**

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBITS L11**

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January**  
**2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

**5**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/**

**Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16**

**09.**

08 January 2018

August 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**89. Made on behalf of the Claimant**

**90. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi**

**91. Statement No. 2**

92. LN01-LN03  
93. Dated 08 January 2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  
**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**  
**BETWEEN:**  
**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES**  
**OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  
**Claimant**  
**-and-**  
**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**  
**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY**  
**NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

**10.**

08th January 2018  
09th August 2017  
13th December 2017  
17th November 2017  
20th November 2017  
14th November 2017  
03rd January 2018  
January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**



**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

94. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

**Backgrounds to the case**

95. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

96. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

97. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

98. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

14th November 2017  
11th November 2017  
11th November 2017  
5th January 2018  
2nd and 3rd January 2018  
2nd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

**Incidents of anti-social behaviour**

99. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

100. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January**

**2018.** Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

**12.**

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018.**

**101.** Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He

went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

**102.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

**103.** Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

**13.**

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

**ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**

• **Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**

**104.** The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

**105.** The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

**106.** The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

**14.**

13th December 2017

13th December 2017

09th August 2017.

02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

**107.** The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

**Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present**

**108.** The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

**109.** The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against

the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**.

110. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

**15**

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.**

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the

injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

**16**

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBIT LN1**

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement  
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.****

**CLAIM NO: D02ED073**

**Defendant**

**4**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

Page Numbers: 317

**317**



03 January 2018  
13 December 2017  
13/12/2017  
20/11/2017  
06/11/2017  
**14 DEC 2017 RECEIVED**  
14/12/2017

- 6. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 7. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
- 8. Statement No.1**
- 9. Exhibits LI1-LI7**
- 10. Dated 03.01.2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  
**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  
**BETWEEN:**  
**{CLAIMANT}**  
**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE**  
**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  
**-AND-**  
**(DEFENDANT)**  
**MR SIMON CORDELL**  
**EXHIBITS Li 4**

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service**  
**London Borough of Enfield**

P 0 Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA  
90615 **ENFIELD 1**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service**

The County Court at Edmonton  
59 Fore Street  
London  
N18 2TN  
**DX 136686 EDMONTON 3**  
T 020 8884 6500 F  
www.gov.uk

**Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255**

**13 December 2017**

**13/12/2017**

Dear Sir/Madam

**Re: Case Number: D02ED073**

**London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon**

**Cordell**

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies."

Yours sincerely,

Ourvasse Cundapen

Back Office Section Ext

cc: defendants

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

RECEIVED

**14 DEC 2017**

**14/12/2017**

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

I have had to live in my flat with the disrepair conditions not getting addressed by the relevant persons of interest for too long of a time now without the correct things getting implemented!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**21/11/2017**

**1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**21/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them.

Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

845. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (2) / **Page Numbers:**  
3526,3527,3528,3529,3530,3531,3532,3533,3534,

**2**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

846. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (8) / **Page Numbers:**  
3535,3536,3537,3538,3539,3540,3541,3542,3543,3544,

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

845. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3526,3527,3528,3529,3530,3531,3532,3533,3534,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 21 November 2017 17:12

**To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'

**Subject:** RE: Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

I was just wondering if you were still on track to have the report ready by the end of Nov 2017 to send to me.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 27 October 2017 21:26

**To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since 2013 when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov 2017 this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October 2017 but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I do not think is fair.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 26 October 2017 13:43

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update. Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.

Kind regards

**3527,3528,3529,3530,3531,3532,3533,3534,**

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

846. [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk) (8)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3535,3536,3537,3538,3539,3540,3541,3542,3543,3544,

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 21 November 2017 17:50

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hi Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. The report will almost certainly be complete by the end of this month, very likely it will be complete by the end of this week. However, there is a

supervision process to follow which can take a little bit of time. Of course, I will keep you updated throughout that process, it should take no longer than a week or so. If you've any questions in the interim please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 November 2017 17:12

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

I was just wondering if you were still on track to have the report ready by the end of Nov 2017 to send to me.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 27 October 2017 21:26

**To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since 2013 when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov 2017 this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS 3536,3537,3538,3539,3540,3541,3542,3543,3544,

### The banging Started!

#### Si Note:

1

2

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to

send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

I am not pleased that I get dissatisfied by the Enfield Councils staff's reckless attitudes towards their Statutory Duty's and my life as each other day goes by with no change in my living circumstances getting uplifted to the right standards!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**22/11/2017**

**1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**22/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
847. Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn\_ (1) /  
**Page Numbers:** 3545,3546,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 77. Geoffrey Man Enfield Council 22/11/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 77. Jeffrey Man Enfield Council - 22 11 2017.mp3](#)

Update

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

847. Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn\_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3545,3546,

**From:** [Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk)

on behalf of

[SAenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SAenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 22 November 2017 11:51

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser

Good Morning,

Thank you for your message, the deadline date for your request is the 03/12/2017, we ask that you contact us on or after this date if you are yet to receive your report.

Regards

Irene Whyte

Administration Assistant

Strategy & Insight

Strategy & Governance

Met HQ

Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500

Email [subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk](mailto:subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk)

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 November 2017 17:07

**To:** SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email as I was wondering the date, I would get the data regarding CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser that I put my subject access request in for.

Regards

Deon Benjamin

**From:** [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

<mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

**Sent:** 25 October 2017 17:44

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** AUTOMATED RESPONSE

Thank you for contacting the Information Rights Unit, we endeavour to respond to all emails within 48 hours of receipt. However, please note that this department is not open on Bank Holidays or weekends.

**3546.**

If your query is not in relation to a Subject Access Request you can always call 999 in an emergency or 101 for nonemergency matters. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the



Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  
Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

## **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

### **Stage 1**

#### **1x Recording**

01m. 77. Geoffrey Man Enfield Council 22/11/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 77. Jeffrey Man Enfield Council - 22 11 2017.mp3](#)

Update

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

1

2

#### **Summary!**

A full investigation is supposed to take place within the first stages of my complaints once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues, I claim about but they keep on failing me!

There is also the issue of the lack of security due to old and un Morden-fitted main communal external door system's, so as living tenant to be able to see who comes in and out of the building, the locking system is faded on the buttons and any person can make out the entry code not having a security front door causes problems with security for the block of flats this issue and the Mould on the walls and ceilings me un needed stress inclusive of the heating and sound issues I have raised with them!

#### **Disrepair!**

I am limited in my daily routines because of the living conditions within my flat at no fault of my own!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**23/11/2017**

## 1SI Injunction Order Stage “FINISHED”

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**23/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

They banging loud and hard while at a fast continual rate with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom maybe present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

#### **Disrepair!**

I continue to get extra costs and expenses because of the damp and heating issues in my flat and the lack of due diligence towards rectifying the problems on the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments side of the agreement!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/11/2017

**1SI Injunction Order Stage “FINISHED”**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**24/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

Because of what they get away with I now feel left insecure!

There is too much Mould on the walls and ceiling

The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still persist due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!

**Disrepair!**

These damp and heating problems that are within my home make me suffer every day and night without the right resolution occurring from the Enfield Council and Homes departments meaning that they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

25/11/2017

**1SI Injunction Order Stage “FINISHED”**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**25/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!

Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!

The Enfield Council employees managed a Breach of duty towards me!

These problems not getting addressed causes me Disturbance's to my personal relationship with my partner

**Disrepair!**

The level to which I can accept getting neglected has over passed me because of the time period that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams officials should have treated the disrepair issue as an emergency and have not leaving me to suffer I cannot beer being treated like this!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**26/11/2017**

**1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**26/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!  
I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them!

**Disrepair!**

The Enfield Homes team's officials have caused me distressful by not doing their jobs in a reasonable time frame, so to fix the disrepair issues within my home!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/11/2017

**1SI Injunction Order Stage “FINISHED”**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

: -

27/11/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

1

- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

1

**Summary!**

At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the upmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy! The government official kept putting me down by not doing their jobs correctly and or efficiently!  
I disapproved of their behaviour with no remorse shown from them!

**Disrepair!**

The damp and heating problems have gotten left to escalate and I keep requesting for the

issues to get fixed without any action getting taken by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils reasonable persons, this is not fair that I get left to suffer!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/11/2017

**1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**28/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

### 77.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

77. 1. 2.

Dropbox -1-4863 28-11-2017 23-07

**28/11/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1531

--

### 77.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

77. 1. 2.

Dropbox -1-4863 28-11-2017 23-07

28/11/2017

/ Page Numbers: 1531

--

**1531,**

**From:** Dropbox <[no-reply@dropbox.com](mailto:no-reply@dropbox.com)>

**Sent time:** 28/11/2017 11:07:24 PM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

Hi Rewired,

**Your Dropbox account password was recently reset.**

While we've updated your password, any computers, or phones that you previously linked to your Dropbox account are still connected.

You can disconnect a lost or stolen device from your [account settings](#).

If you changed your password for security reasons, we strongly recommend that you unlink any devices, web sessions, or apps that [look unfamiliar or that you're concerned about](#). See this Help Centre article for more information.

If you didn't make this change, please [let us know](#).

Thanks!

The Dropbox Team

2017 Dropbox

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

I feel Ashamed of the way the responsible people have left me to feel!

The Metropolitan Police constabulary's employees made me go through Intentional inflection of emotional distress by their decisions and actions at no fault of my own alongside in joint circular with the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils employees!

#### **Disrepair!**

A full detailed response needs to take place to why I get left to suffer like this because of the Heating and damp issues in my rented home even low I keep reporting them as emergency concerns and the reasons to why these problems get left for such a long duration of time?

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**29/11/2017**

**1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"**

**Ambrose Tariq**



**The Banging Continued: -  
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!  
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =  
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!  
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in  
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!  
29/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

I get Offended by the lack of due diligence towards mine and other persons who may get effected by this neglect for life!

**Disrepair!**

My flat is in a bad condition I continue to take pictures of the disrepair issues as it is uncomfortable to live in!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**30/11/2017**

**1SI Injunction Order Stage "FINISHED"**

**Ambrose Tariq  
The Banging Continued: -  
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!  
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =  
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!  
30/11/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

**Disrepair!**

The sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to live with!  
I try to live a peace full life within my rented premises but get distracted by other person's conversations in the other flats because of the sound proofing issues in the flat are unreasonable to living standards!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

**Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**01/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**01/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
848. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (9) / **Page Numbers:**  
3547,3548,3549,3550,3551,3552,3553,3554,3555,3556,

**2**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
849. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (7) / **Page Numbers:**  
3557,3558,3559,3560,3561,3562,3563,3564,

**3**

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**  
A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies.”  
**/ Page Numbers:** 41,42,

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
848. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (9)  
**/ Page Numbers:** 3547,3548,3549,3550,3551,3552,3553,3554,3555,3556,  
**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  
**Sent:** 01 December 2017 09:20  
**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  
**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Morning Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. To confirm the report is complete and awaits supervision. As soon as it's signed off, I'll send it to you, I'm hopeful this will be by the end of next week, if you've any questions in the interim please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 21 November 2017 17:50

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hi Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. The report will almost certainly be complete by the end of this month, very likely it will be complete by the end of this week. However, there is a supervision process to follow which can take a little bit of time. Of course, I will keep you updated throughout that process, it should take no longer than a week or so. If you've any questions in the interim please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 21 November 2017 17:12

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

I was just wondering if you were still on track to have the report ready by the end of Nov 2017 to send to me.

**3548.**

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 27 October 2017 21:26

**To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in its self-shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since 2013 when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov 2017 this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October 2017 but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I do not think is fair.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto:[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 26 October 2017 13:43

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update. Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**3549.**

**Sent:** 24 September 2017 15:52

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Jamie

Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address

[rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk](mailto:rory.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk)

well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, Maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto:[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 22 September 2017 16:35

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Alas I've heard nothing from PC G, now I am entertaining the possibility that he may have moved. As such, I will briefly examine ways in which to confirm any potential new address before going on to write the report, in my view you've waited long enough. What are your thoughts?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 16 August 2017 12:20

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

Many apologies again for my delayed reply, it's been a busy week or so. I've had no response from PC G, the letter was sent recorded delivery. So far, there's nothing to say he no longer resides at the address etc. I'll keep you updated on that front. As it stands, should PC G choose to not assist then presently there is little we could do to compel him to provide an account in the furtherance of the investigation.

**3550.**

I note all of your comments in your email, I can assure you they will be taken into account when I come to write my report. Re PC G's current occupation, I note your views. All I can say is that my review of the evidence will be objective and governed by the information available to me. If you've any questions for me at this stage, as ever, please do put them to me.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 17:31

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

[jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the update reply. Due to never seeing PC G statement written after what happened on the day, and never having access to any documents since, I rely on what was said in court from PC G and also the 1st report after the 1st investigation that the DPS did, which you are now redoing due to what the IPCC said. PC G stated there was no notebook in court; he stated Mr Cordell was arrested due to him not giving his details so they could be confirmed he stated Mr Cordell had said he was homeless. But Mr Cordell knew there was a notebook he saw PC G writing in it on the day he was arrested, and knew he had given his details as if he had not how would PC G have been able to speak to the insurance companies. In the Crown Court Appeal in went a lot deeper my son had a barrister and he knew what to ask. When PC G got into trouble after the audio tapes was played and the judge got really upset due to knowing that PC G had not told the truth the Judge asked for all documents the police office had replied on in this case. PC G passed a statement to the judge he had in his hand that he had been using in court. The judge was not happy with the statement as there was no date and timed marked, PC G said to the Judge that the statement he was using was a copy, it was my son barrister said there seemed to be a time on the back. My son's barrister had also PC G about the ticket issues and PC G said he did

not have it in court, the judge stated at the start of the hearing he was on the understanding the notebook had been used. The judge was really not happy and told PC G to leave the court room but not the court building, and that he wanted all the original document in court for him to see regarding this case. The judges heard the summing up and went out to decide. The CPS went outside in this time I believe to speak to PC G. As when the Judges came back in and said my son had won his appeal and that he was not happy with what had gone on in this case, the CPS stated to the judge this was a paper-based file case and things get mislaid in this sort of files. The judge asked if the audio could be kept and placed on file in case it needed to be used later. Which we agreed to, and we then left the court. It was not until we got the 1st report from the DPS and the notebook was in there that it was confirmed there was in fact a notebook all a long so why did PC G lie to us and the judges saying it was only a **3551**,

proforma and the statement he wrote when he got back to the police station. Until we got the DPS report the only word we had that PC G used his notebook on that day was my son. And I am sorry but it does not cut it that PC G could get away with saying his arrest was needed due to uncertainty as to the address provided. When a person is stopped or spoken to the police like my son was a radio check would be carried out to check to see if the person was wanted or anything else. The police have my son's address on their system so the address my son gave would have been checked and shown as correct on the police system. My son did not need to lie he give PC G his insurance cert with no problem he had done nothing wrong, so would have had no need to give a wrong address as he would know it would have shown on the police system, why would my son say he was homeless? It was not my son that lied it was PC G and I believe that has already been proven. I believe 3 weeks is enough time for PC G to come forward and is acceptable. If the inspector had done his job when he come to the road side when my son asked if one could have been called this could have all been avoided, but instead he just went with what the police officer said and did not brother to check what my son was saying. Something always come to mind here and that is what was written in the subject access request I got back from my son's insurance company, this was after the time we spent trying to stop the insurance company cancelling my son's insurance and going to courts. When I saw this, it hurt as we knew the police had not told the truth and in the subject access request there was nothing to say my son was not in the wrong. There was no sorry there was nothing and this is just wrong. My son was the one that had the bad mark against his name for a long time until it was proven in the appeal court, not the police officer and this is still the case to this day the police officer has done nothing wrong in everyone's eyes when he did do wrong. He has been allowed to move on in his life, my son was the one spending all the time to clear his name not the police officer when my son had done nothing wrong. "[ ...] Which is obviously ... we're in an awkward situation as well because [Data Subject] and [Data Subject] mum is constantly ringing us up. They don't understand that obviously we are going to take a police officer's views over obviously one of our policyholders because obviously, a police officer's job is obviously to tell the truth and not to lie." This is the action of most people's view but in this case the police officer was not telling the truth my son was. And my son was the one being made to suffer when he had not done anything wrong. But yet people believe the police in everything they say. I know you have said PC G's current occupation; I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever. Maybe I see it another way his occupation is Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice, can't you see the irony in this he is trying to find justice for people, but what he did in this case was never justice at his own hands, the DPS never served justice for my son, yet they knew PC G had lied in this whole case, and that PC G took it to the courts and again never told the truth and perjury himself two times in a court of law. PC G seems to think this is acceptable he still applied for his job roll where he is working to make sure justice is fair for all. I am sure if he

had admitted to breaking the law in what he did he would not be in the position he is in now I do find this very relevant that is how I feel and my son does.

Best Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 07 August 2017 09:44

**3552,**

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Morning Lorraine,

Firstly, apologies for my delayed reply! I had intended to reply much sooner. I think I'm correct in saying that the necessity for your son's arrest was associated with PC G's uncertainty as to the address provided. This is something I'll discuss in the report. Can I ask, from where did you get the impression that your son's name was not in PC G's pocketbook? To reiterate, I'd be more than happy share documents with you at the end of the investigation. As per the Police Reform Act, subject to the harm test. Was there any particular reason you'd want them sooner?

I expect the investigation to conclude in October incidentally. I was intending on giving PC G three weeks, what are your thoughts on that?

Re PC G's current occupation, I can assure you it would have no bearing on this matter whatsoever.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 17:43

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update email and I also hope you are well; can I ask a few things please now that you have had time to go over the documents and information. Regarding PC G notebook is my son's name at the top and has it been checked if a radio check was done on my son on that day, I find it hard to believe that my son's name is not in PC G notebook as and my son refused to give his name and that is why he was arrested, how would he have had my son's details to talk to the insurance companies which there is no dispute that he did and he would have needed my son's details to be able to give them to the insurance companies, which would mean he unlawfully arrested my son. I know you said you would have no problem giving us the notebook and his statement and other information, does this mean we cannot get this information until after the investigation is completed?

What will happen if PC G does not want to assist in this investigation, how long will you give him to reply to your letter before you decide he is not willing to assist in the investigation? I know this time we will have the right to appeal to the IPCC, if we are not happy, but I do



believe there is enough information and I cannot see why the CPS would not want to take this further, the only reason I can see them not wanting to take this on is due to PC G is now Head of Criminal Justice, Centre for Social Justice. How long do you think it will take you to complete the investigation?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**3553.**

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto:[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 31 July 2017 14:14

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. Further to our meeting last month I have written to PC G to give him the opportunity to participate in the reinvestigation, I await his reply. When and if he replies I shall of course let you know. Regarding a CPS referral, having reviewed the evidence I am currently of the view that such a referral should be left to the determination of our Appropriate Authority (A.A. - senior officer who reviews my report) upon the conclusion of the investigation. As it stands, I see nothing to prohibit such a referral, should the A.A. think it appropriate. As you know, should the A.A. elect not to refer the matter to the CPS, you would of course have a right of appeal to the IPCC along those lines. If you have any questions for me please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 30 June 2017 17:23

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell' [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** Our meeting today.

Good Afternoon Lorraine,

Thank you for taking the team to meet with this afternoon, I found our meeting very useful in enabling me to better understand your complaint. To confirm, the first thing I shall consider is a referral to the CPS. I shall begin by examining what consideration was given to such a referral by the previous investigator, Jeannette Riley. Under the legislation that governs police complaints it is possible to seek guidance from the CPS where there is an indication that a criminal offence may have been committed, it is this test that I shall apply. Leaving the CPS issue aside for a moment and the possibility of criminal charges, I acknowledge your request to have sight of the PC Geoghegan's MG11 and notebook. Such a disclosure can be made under Schedule 3 of the Police Reform Act 2002. I shall revisit this request once the possibility of a CPS referral has been addressed. However, I fully intend to comply with such a request, subject to necessary redactions. Going forward, in addition your original points of complaint I shall also attempt to provide a clear explanation for the issues surrounding the misconduct meeting occurring before you had the opportunity to appeal to the IPCC. As I stated to you earlier today, the MPS can only apologise for this oversight.

**3554.**

Additionally, as agreed, if you could send me Dean's details, or forward mine to him, that would be very much appreciated. Of course, I'll keep you updated every step of the way. If you've any questions in the meantime please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**3555.**

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

**Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.**

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the **3556**,

extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the

Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).  
Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

849. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (7)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3557,3558,3559,3560,3561,3562,3563,3564,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 01 December 2017 11:46

**To:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: Re:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the reply, now you have completed the report can you send the document over you said I could have?

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 1 Dec 2017, at 09:20, <[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)> **wrote:**

Good Morning Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. To confirm the report is complete and awaits supervision. As soon as it's signed off, I'll send it to you, I'm hopeful this will be by the end of next week, If you've any questions in the interim please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 21 November 2017 17:50

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hi Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. The report will almost certainly be complete by the end of this month, very likely it will be complete by the end of this week. However, there is a supervision process to follow which can take a little bit of time. Of course, I will keep you updated throughout that process, it should take no longer than a week or so. If you've any questions in the interim please do get in touch.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 21 November 2017 17:12

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards  
<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

I was just wondering if you were still on track to have the report ready by the end of Nov 2017 to send to me.

**3558.**

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk) B

**Sent:** 27 October 2017 21:26

**To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie Newman

Thank you for the update I hope you are well. I was wondering if there is any update, I think you have given PC G enough time in order to address this and work with you in this matter which it seems so far, he has failed to do so. It has been 3 months since you sent the recorded letter and you have not heard anything and I believe that in itself shows he is not willing to address this. I know by past the DPS would not have given us so long to reply they would have just gone ahead without us to complete their report. I know a lot of years was spent on the 1st investigation and overall this has now been ongoing since 2013 when this started, it is now 5 years in Nov 2017 this case has been on going I know some of this was due to the DPS not being able to do anything as court action was ongoing, but this court action should have never started in the 1st place. In fact, this whole thing should never have happened if PC G had done his job correctly. Could I please get an update as to where we are and how long this is going to take as you did state I should have the report by October 2017 but I can't see this happening now due to the time you have waited for PC G, which I do not think is fair.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 26 October 2017 13:43

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. I apologise for the delay in providing you with an update. Over the past few days I have been discussing this matter with my supervisor, we hope to conclude our discussions tomorrow upon which I'll be able to provide you with a more meaningful update.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR  
'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 24 September 2017 15:52

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Jamie

Maybe you can send to his work email I believe this is his work email address

[roy.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk](mailto:roy.geoghegan@centreforsocialjustice.org.uk)

well that's what it says when I do a Google search on his name. Maybe you could also get a phone number for him there not sure; but if you sent to his work email you would know he got it or if you called and was able to talk to him you would know if he even wanted to help in this, maybe he has had the letters but know he does not need to help if he does not want to, maybe send someone round to the address you have. This is just some ideas not sure if you can use them.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**3559,3560,3561,3562,3563,3564,**

**3**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies.”

/ **Page Numbers:** 41,42,

**41**

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  
**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**Claimant**  
**BETWEEN;**  
**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE**  
**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-**  
**MR SIMON CORDELL**  
**Defendant**

EXHIBITS LI 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03 January 2018.

**42**

20/11/17

6/11/17

13 December 2017

1 DEC 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE**  
**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**HM Courts &**

**Tribunals Service**

London Borough of Enfield

P O Box 50

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XA

90615 ENFIELD 1

Dear Sir/Madam

**Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London  
Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell**

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/17**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **6/11/17** applies."

Yours sincerely,

**Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext  
cc: defendants**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County  
Court at Edmonton**

59 Fore Street London N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 F

[www.gov.uk](http://www.gov.uk)

You're ref: LS/C/LI/157255 **13 December 2017**

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

1 DEC **2017**

### The banging Started!

#### Si Note:

1

2

#### Summary!

An innovation of my privacy!

I get Left out of the right being achieved for me within the legal justice system and without the correct practices taking place in the Anti-Social Behaviour Proceedings put against me causing me to suffer at no fault of my own!

#### Disrepair!

The sound issues within the block of flats mean that I cannot get any rest or enjoyment when I am in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams as the noise from the other flat keeps me awake!

#### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00



02/12/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**02/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

**78.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

78. 1. 2.

Dropbox -1-4873 02-12-2017 05-32

**02/12/2017**

/ **Page Numbers:** 1532

--

**78.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

78. 1. 2.

Dropbox -1-4873 02-12-2017 05-32

02/12/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1532

--

**1532,**

**From:** Dropbox <[no-reply@dropboxmail.com](mailto:no-reply@dropboxmail.com)>

**Sent time:** 02/12/2017 05:31:51 AM

**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

Hi Rewired,

The Dropbox mobile app lets you view and share your files from any mobile device, no matter where you are. You can even mark your most important docs for offline viewing. With apps for Android, iPhone, iPad, and Windows phones and tablets, Dropbox has you covered no matter where you are!

[Looking for a central place to create and share ideas? Try Dropbox](#)

## **Paper**

Want to stop getting tips from Dropbox [Unsubscribe](#)  
Dropbox, Inc., PO Box 77767, San Francisco, CA 94107

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

I tried to defend myself from them attacking me in a dignified manner with no submission towards justice getting accomplished!

This is not Noisy DIY at unsocial hours it is intentional inflection of torture!

#### **Disrepair!**

The noise stopped me from going to sleep!

I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**03/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**03/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

--

## The banging Started!

### Summary!

#### Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes staff leave me and my no their writing emails to them without any response sent back in regards to emergency issue where my life is in danger and this is foul play of the staff!

#### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

#### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**04/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**04/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

850. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (10) / **Page Numbers:**  
3565,3566,3567,3568,3569,3570,3571,3572,3573,3574,3575,3576,

**2**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

851. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (6) / **Page Numbers:**

3577,3578,3579,3580,3581,3582,3583,3584,3585,3586,

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

850. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (10)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3565,3566,3567,3568,3569,3570,3571,3572,3573,3574,3575,3576,

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 04 December 2017 12:13

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

Absolutely, to confirm it was the pocket note book wasn't it?

Was there anything else?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 01 December 2017 11:46

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: Re:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the reply, now you have completed the report can you send the document over you said I could have?

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 1 Dec 2017, at 09:20,

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**wrote:**

Good Morning Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. To confirm the report is complete and awaits supervision. As soon as it's signed off, I'll send it to you, I'm hopeful this will be by the end of next week, if you've any questions in the interim please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

**Sent:** 21 November 2017 17:50  
**3566,3567,3568,3569,3570,3571,3572,3573,3574,3575,3576,**

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

851. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (6)  
/ **Page Numbers:** 3577,3578,3579,3580,3581,3582,3583,3584,3585,3586,  
**From:** Lorraine Cordell  
[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 04 December 2017 21:58  
**To:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  
**Subject: Re:** Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

You said you would give me the pocket notebook and statements and anything else you could.

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 4 Dec 2017, at 12:12, <[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>  
<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)> **wrote:**

Hello Lorraine,

Absolutely, to confirm it was the pocket note book wasn't it?

Was there anything else?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 01 December 2017 11:46

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: Re:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the reply, now you have completed the report can you send the document over you said I could have?

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 1 Dec 2017, at 09:20, <[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>  
<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)> **wrote:**

Good Morning Lorraine,

I hope this email finds you well. To confirm the report is complete and awaits supervision. As soon as it's signed off, I'll send it to you, I'm hopeful this will be by the end of next week, if you've any questions in the interim please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675  
Telephone 0207 161 6675  
Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  
**3578,3579,3580,3581,3582,3583,3584,3585,3586,**

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

#### **Summary!**

#### **Disrepair!**

I get left paralyzed from living a normally daily routine in my life due to the neglect of the damp I went to wear some of my cloths and they were covered in damp I took pictures of the damage to my personal property!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**05/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**05/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**  
852. [Gary.Quan@met.pnn](mailto:Gary.Quan@met.pnn) / **Page Numbers:** 3587,3588,3589,

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

852. Gary.Quan@met.pnn

/ **Page Numbers:** 3587,3588,3589,

**From:** [Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk) on behalf of [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 05 December 2017 11:08

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17

crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser

Good Morning,

Thank you for your email, I have sent your queries to the caseworker who is dealing with your request, you will get a response in due course.

Kind regards,

Gary Quan | Administration Assistant for Data Protection & Freedom of Information

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service

**Telephone:** 020 7161 3500

Extension: 78 3500

Email: [subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk](mailto:subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk)

Address: - Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, London, SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto:[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** Monday, December 4, 2017 3:07 PM

**To:** SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17

crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing to say I have still not got the report I requested can you tell me if it has been sent please.

Regards

Deon

**From:** [Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk)] On Behalf Of

[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 22 November 2017 11:51

**To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

**Subject: RE:** Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17

crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser

Good Morning,

Thank you for your message, the deadline date for your request is the 03/12/2017, we ask that you contact us on or after this date if you are yet to receive your report.

**3588.**

Irene Whyte| Administration Assistant |Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance |Met HQ

||

Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500

Email [subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk](mailto:subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk)

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 November 2017 17:07

**To:** SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email as I was wondering the date, I would get the data regarding CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser that I put my subject access request in for.

Regards

Deon Benjamin

**From:** [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk) [mailto: [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)]

**Sent:** 25 October 2017 17:44

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** AUTOMATED RESPONSE

Thank you for contacting the Information Rights Unit, we endeavour to respond to all emails within 48 hours of receipt. However, please note that this department is not open on Bank Holidays or weekends. If your query is not in relation to a Subject Access Request you can always call 999 in an emergency or 101 for nonemergency matters.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the



extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only

**3589.**

specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

**The banging Started!**

## Si Note:

1

## Summary!

### Disrepair!

I get faced with no re and no re distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**06/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**06/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

--

## The banging Started!

## Summary!

### Disrepair!

The building a fixture causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no

fault of my own!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**07/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**07/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

853. [Anne-Marie.Murphy@met.pnn](mailto:Anne-Marie.Murphy@met.pnn) / **Page Numbers:** 3590,3591,3592,3593,

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

853. [Anne-Marie.Murphy@met.pnn](mailto:Anne-Marie.Murphy@met.pnn)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3590,3591,3592,3593,

**From:** Anne Marie.

[Murphy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Murphy@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 07 December 2017 11:06

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser

Dear Deon,

Thank you for your email. I do apologise for the late response; I have been on Annual Leave and returned to work today. I can confirm that we are still processing your application, unfortunately your case is taking longer than anticipated to process. I am currently waiting for an update from the Investigating Officer. I apologise for the delay, and any inconvenience this may cause you. Your request is likely to take a further 2 weeks to complete.

Kind Regards,

Anne-Marie

Anne Marie

[Murphy](#) | Privacy Assistant | Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | METHQ |

Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email Anne Marie.

[murphy@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:murphy@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, London, SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: Protectively Marked

Not / Suitable for Publication: No

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider information for release unless there is a valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 783500.

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** Monday, December 4, 2017 3:07 PM

**To:** SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing to say I have still not got the report I requested can you tell me if it has been sent please.

Regards

Deon

**From:** [Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto: [Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk)

On Behalf Of

[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 22 November 2017 11:51

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser

Good Morning,

Thank you for your message,

**3591,**

The deadline date for your request is the 03/12/2017, we ask that you contact us on or after this date if you

are yet to receive your report.

Regards

Irene Whyte| Administration Assistant |Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance |Met HQ

||

Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500

Email [subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk](mailto:subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk)

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 21 November 2017 17:07

**To:** SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

[SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Deon Benjamin CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email as I was wondering the date, I would get the data regarding CAD 5216092/17 crime ref: 5216092/17 discloser that I put my subject access request in for.

Regards

Deon Benjamin

**From:** [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto: [SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 25 October 2017 17:44

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject:** AUTOMATED RESPONSE

Thank you for contacting the Information Rights Unit, we endeavour to respond to all emails within 48 hours of receipt. However, please note that this department is not open on Bank Holidays or weekends. If your query is not in relation to a Subject Access Request you can always call 999 in an emergency or 101 for nonemergency matters.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**3592.**

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

**NOTICE** This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at:

**Facebook:** [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

**Twitter:** [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

#### **Summary!**

#### **Disrepair!**

I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Land Lords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

## Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

08/12/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**08/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Tape is recording four z0000016: --**

Police / This is a copy of the 999-audio recording made on the day transcribed into words. From, when I received an incoming call of a sergeant.

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

**08/12/2017**

14/04/2016

[01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08 12 2017.docx](#)

[01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08 12 2017.htm](#)

[01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08 12 2017.mp3](#)

--

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Tape is recording four z0000016: --**

Police / This is a copy of the 999-audio recording made on the day transcribed into words.

From, when I received an incoming call of a sergeant.

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

**08/12/2017**

14/04/2016

[01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08\\_12\\_2017.docx](#)

[01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08\\_12\\_2017.htm](#)

[01m. 4th POLICE CALL Recording 08\\_12\\_2017.mp3](#)

**1.**

### **Outgoing call**

**Police Officer;** hello Metropolitan police how can I help you

**Simon;** hello I was just trying to work out some think, I just wanted to know who the new chief inspector is for Edmonton police station, is it true that it is a Colin Anderson

**Police Officer;** hang on a second while I just have a look for you

**Simon;** thank you

**Police Officer;** have you been on the internet to have a look, because all of the metropolitan police details are on our website

**Simon;** yes, Jane Johnson was currently the police supper intendent, I believe just up a till a couple of days ago and I have heard that she has been **transfer**red to police royal diplomatic protection now or some think she is doing

**Police Officer;** right

**Simon;** and my issue was that I wanted her to oversee a lot of her officer's conduct that she is or was in charge of doing, but the problem that I have had was the conduct that I wanted her to oversee that the officers had committed, she had signed and instructed them to do so, to act, to hmm put a case towards myself and I have got her signature on the application and now she has got and I understand that Colin Anderson has took her place in Edmonton police station and now he is in charge of all the police officer's there

**Police Officer;** hum, hum

**Simon;** so now I would like to arrange a meeting with himself

**Police Officer;** hum, hum

**Simon;** and I would like to be able to hand him an official copy of an article six alongside side with lots of evidence of police corruption he would have to agree with beyond reasonable dought

**Police Officer;** right

**Simon;** and I want him

**Police Officer;** all right, all right all right, well what I should suggest you do, ok take the hum documents letters or hum any think you got and go into the station ok and ask them if they could make an appointment for you, ok we don't have details of his hours and times that he works where the station will

**Simon;** ok, ok, ok well that is perfect

**Simon;** and thank you

**Police Officer;** all right and bye, bye

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

#### **Summary!**

#### **Disrepair!**



I will be lucky to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with bad Health that bit no re at no. fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery duties of care!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

09/12/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**09/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

### Summary!

### Disrepair!

I get faced with no re and no re distress every day and night because of the damp and no heating problems within my home and this continues without any fair response from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments in getting them fixed!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**10/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**10/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

**1**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 92. Met Call Centre – 10/12/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 92. Met Call Centre - 10 12 2017.mp3](#)

**Update**

--

**1**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 92. Met Call Centre – 10/12/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 92. Met Call Centre - 10 12 2017.mp3](#)

Update

## The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

## Summary!

### Disrepair!

After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating quandaries of concern, they Finnish let me down in their accommodations, as I still suffer with the same quandaries today!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**11/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**11/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

854. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell\_ (55) / **Page Numbers:** 3594,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

**Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30

**29**

**"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/2017"**

**11/12.2017**

**Subject:** Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

EN37JQ

**CURRENT REPORT: -**

**11/12.2017**

17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself.

Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50

**Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD –**

**13/04/2018**

**Subject:** - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981

Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

**17PAC315194** - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself.

Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing.

**Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address.**

R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report.

--

1

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

854. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell\_ (55)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3594,  
**From:** Lorraine Cordell  
[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  
**Sent:** 11 December 2017 17:02  
**To:** [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)  
**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell

Dear Emmanuel

I have not heard from you I sent you a text asking for some information on the 28/11/2017 could we still get copies of anything you have got from Enfield Council or the courts. I was wondering if you have heard anything from the court regarding what is going on with the case, my son is living in hell with what is going on and Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about it and will not respond to us and that everything has to go through you as you are his solicitor. The neighbours have not stopped and he is finding it really hard they are not letting him sleep which is having a huge effect on his health, the other day he could not take no more and had to call the police again, the police did turn up at his flat which is a shock as so many times when calls are made from my son the police do not turn up, they did take a report once again and did speak to the neighbours at 117, the police said they were also going to send a special neighbourhood police officer out, so we are waiting for a date for them to come if they do. When the police were there, I told them about the new neighbour at 113 having the same issues with the banging from 117 which he has reported, the neighbour also allowed me to go into his flat to show me how bad the flooring is, which has also been reported by him.

I know time and time again we have put complaints in about the flooring and how bad it is as my son can hear everything as there is no sound proofing to the flats, you would have through before moving someone new into the flat the council would have done something about it, but they have not the whole flooring is so bad even the new neighbour cannot stand it and has reported it many time, the council told him not to put carpet until they look into it like they have not been told before about the flooring, the neighbour was shocked when I said I had reported this many time before he moved in, the new neighbour even said he does not know how my son has taken this for so long as it is very bad even if carpet was put down this would not have an effect to cover as the flooring is too bad, and as soon as he moved in started to report it. and the banging from the floor above him which is 117, I asked him if the banging would he say it was normal living that was causing this he said no way they are banging their floor with something and he did not understand why they were doing it. What the council are doing is wrong; they are making my son's life hell living there, they have not come out once and took a report from my son, I am not sure if you have had time to look over all my emails, but if you did I think you would get an idea of how bad things have been for so long with what is going on as I have made reports and complaints so many times, but it seems that Enfield Council does not have all my emails and have even said to me I never sent any maybe they were thinking I do not keep my emails but I do, and as you will see from my emails I was putting them in way before any neighbours put any complaints in about my son, so why was nothing ever done for my son as each emails says about his health and the impact of what was going on was having on my son's health. My son is not imaging what is going on as to many people have heard and seen it for themselves what the neighbours have been doing he also has videos and audio of it, none of which Enfield Council wants to address and just carry on like he has nothing and that's why they have never taken a report from him. It only seems like Enfield Council are only interested in the other neighbours' complaints and not ours and want my son to suffer any way they can make him suffer to get him out. Would it please be possible to get all information we have not seen from Enfield Council and the courts, could it please be sent over via this email address as my son would like to see it.

Regards  
Lorraine Cordell

2

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

**Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30

**29**

**"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/2017"**

**11/12.2017**

**Subject:** Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ

**CURRENT REPORT: -**

**11/12.2017**

17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself.

Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address.

R/A AMBER

3

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

**Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

**MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC087493 URN:

SUBJECT DETAILS

Surname: CORDELL Forename(s): SIMON DOB: 26/01/1981

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:

CRIME (CRIS) NO:

This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss.

INCIDENT OF CONCERN:

Referred to Social Services for consideration

OIC:

Telephone:

MINOR CRIME:

After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available

Pre-Assessment Check

Pre-Assessment Check

Referred to other Force or external Agency

Details:

Level 3 -Amber: when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults

The Care Act 2014 states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act 2014, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information

18PAC087493

Form 87F

**47,48,49,50**

**“The Same as Above”**

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

I get tortured by not getting a fair service from my Land Lords in repairing the damp, sound and heating concerns within my home!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

12/12/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

12/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

**"Referral Receipt"**

**Page Numbers: 23**

23

**"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/2017"**

**FW: 17PAC315194 - 11214451 [SEC = OFFICIAL]**

Kevin Kamese

[Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk)

on behalf of The Mash Team [TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk)

**Tue 12/12/2017 14:42**

**To:** ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [assessment.service.enfield@nhs.net](mailto:assessment.service.enfield@nhs.net)

Muriel Williams

[muriel.williams@beh-mht.nhs.uk](mailto:muriel.williams@beh-mht.nhs.uk)

2 attachments, Form87F\_6991812.pdfJ2\_form78\_6991812.pdf; Classification OFFICIAL



Dear Team, please see the attached for your attention.  
Regards, Kevin Kamese, MASH OSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care  
Operational Support HUB, T 020 8379 395B,  
Original Message, From [merlin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:merlin@met.pnn.police.uk) Mail To [merlin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:merlin@met.pnn.police.uk)

24

Blank Page

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

**Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30

25

**MINOR CRIME:**

After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available. Report to be

26

**Originator:** Police

**Factors / Triggers:** Yes: Possible mental health concerns

27

Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.

JONES, PC

(Name, Rank)

**DATE: 12/12/2017**

TIME: 06:58 Sent:

28

**Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist**

Signature

Rank

Name (Print) BROOKS

OCU/Unit YE-OPS

Name (Print) OCU/Unit

Warrant No. P232479

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

855. emmanuel\_RE\_ Simon Cordell\_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3595,3596,

--

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

**"Referral Receipt"**

**Page Numbers:** 23

**23**

**FW:** 17PAC315194 - 11214451 [SEC = OFFICIAL]

Kevin Kamese

[Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk)

on behalf of The Mash Team

[TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk)

Tue 12/12/2017 14:42

**TO:** ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [assessment.service.enfield@nhs.net](mailto:assessment.service.enfield@nhs.net)

Muriel Williams

[muriel.williams@beh-mht.nhs.uk](mailto:muriel.williams@beh-mht.nhs.uk)

0 2 attachments Form87F\_6991812.pdf

J2\_form78\_6991812.pdf;

**Classification:** OFFICIAL

Dear Team,

Please see the attached for your attention. Regards,

Kevin Kamese

MASH OSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB

T 020 8379 395B

—Original Message—

**From:** [merlin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:merlin@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto:[merlin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:merlin@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 12 December 2017 06:59

**To:** The Mash Team

[TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk](mailto:TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk)

**Subject:** Ref: 17PAC315194

This email, created by [merlin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:merlin@met.pnn.police.uk)

has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Tuesday, December 12, 2017 6:59:31 AM

This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address. If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number. Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention

**from:** Enfield PPD Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

<https://email.nhs.net/owa/>

12/12/2017

**FW:** 17PAC315194 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIEL...

Page 1 of 2

**24**

Blank Page

**2**

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

**Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30



**RISK ASSESSMENT**  
**(CASCADEINFO)**

**MERLIN**      17PAC315194  
**Ref:**

**URN:**      NO

**SUBJECT DETAILS**

**Surname:**      CORDELL

**Forename(s):**      SIMON

**DOB:**      26/01/1981

**THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN  
CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT  
MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD  
PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS  
PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**

**This case is  
currently  
being dealt  
with by  
police as a:**

NO

**This is being  
investigated  
by the officer  
shown here.**

Please contact to discuss.

**INCIDENT  
OF  
CONCERN:**

**Referred to Social Services for  
consideration**

**OIC:**

**Telephone:**

**MINOR  
CRIME:**

After initial investigation  
referred to Social Services for  
consideration. No further action  
by police unless further info  
becomes available  
Pre-Assessment Check  
Pre-Assessment Check  
Referred to other Force or  
external Agency

**Details:**

**Report to be  
sent to:**

**ENFIELD MASH**

**Adults**

The Care Act 2014 states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a

local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act 2014, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information

<b><u>Level 3 - Amber:</u></b>	<b><u>when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services.</u></b>
--------------------------------	---

17PAC315194  
Form 87F

<b>CRIME (CRIS) NO:</b>	
-------------------------	--

26.

**RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)**

<b><u>MERLIN Ref:</u></b>	<b><u>17PAC315194</u></b>
---------------------------	---------------------------

<b><u>URN:</u></b>	<b><u>N</u></b>
--------------------	-----------------

**Checks**

Originator [Police CORDELL, SIMON, DOB:26/01/1981, Subject, 109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM

<b><u>Home:</u></b>	
---------------------	--

<b><u>Business:</u></b>	
-------------------------	--

<b><u>Mobile:</u></b>	
-----------------------	--

<b><u>Other:</u></b>	
----------------------	--

<b><u>Email:</u></b>	
----------------------	--

<b><u>Preferred Method of Communication:</u></b>	Not Applicable
--	----------------

<b>Risk Factors  No</b>	<b>Ye s/N</b>	<b>Source / Reference</b>
<b>Local Authority Trace</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Open Case</b>	No	Refer to Research.

<b>Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Domestic Abuse</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Incidents of Missing / Absences</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals</b>	No	Refer to Research.
<b>Factors / Triggers</b>	Yes	Possible mental health concerns
<b>Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial</b>	No	Refer to Research.

27,

<b><u>RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)</u></b>	
<b>MERLIN Ref:</b>	17PAC315194
<b>URN:</b>	
Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. JONES, PC (Name, Rank)	
<b>DATE:</b>	<b><u>12/12/2017</u></b>
<b>TIME:</b>	<b><u>06:58</u></b>
<b>Sent:</b>	
<b><u>17PAC315194</u></b>	
<b><u>Form 87 F</u></b>	

28,

### Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

- All sections of this form must be completed.
- Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.
- THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

<b>Subject's details</b>	
<b>OCU Ref.</b>	
17PAC315194 (ACN)	
<b>Forename(s):</b>	<u>SIMON</u>
<b>Surname:</b>	<u>CORDELL</u>
<b>ID Code:</b>	<u>3</u>
<b>Date and place of birth:</b>	<u>26/01/1981</u>
<b>Sex:</b> Male/Female	
<b>Home Address:</b>	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
<b>Tel. No.</b>	
<b>Current Location:</b>	

29,

**Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue on plain paper**

**THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**

<b>Incident Location:</b>	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ
<b>Concerns:</b>	Psychological / Emotional

Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbours upstairs were banging on the floor

to and the building structure was collapsing, the subject did not make much sense but stated that he had lots of evidence against his neighbours and against police and wanted the neighbours arresting for the noise nuisance. The subject was given advice and informed that the local safer neighbourhood team would be advised and they would deal with his issues. Whilst speaking to the subject he did not mention wanting to harm himself but was acting strange and erratically, as police left the subject was left with another female, the subject also declined LAS help. Report to be sent to **ENFIELD MASH**

<b>Risk Assessment -</b>	AMBER
This report has been assessed as AMBER, the child or young person at risk of harm, but not imminent and possibly less serious.	
<b>CAN:</b>	ADULT REPORT
<b>Search Conducted:</b>	Deborah Batchelor YE PPD - 11/12/17
<b>Subject:</b>	Simon CORDELL
<b>DOB:</b>	26/01/1981
<b>Address:</b>	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ

**CURRENT REPORT: -**

<b><u>11/12/2017 - 17PAC315194</u></b>	Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER
<b>8/03/2017 - CRIS 5210999/17 -</b>	Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has

	been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
<b>08/12/2016 - CRIS 5227336/16 -</b>	Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
<b>04/10/2016 - CRIS 5221993/16 -</b>	Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
<b>04/08/2016 - CRIS 5217954/16 -</b>	Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.
<b>06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 -</b>	Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
<b>22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 -</b>	Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
<b>25/06/2013 - CRIS 3018184/13 -</b>	Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

30

**[No further reports.]**

Continued on plain paper  
17PAC315194 Printed for Warrant No. P207268  
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS  
CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

**3**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

855. emmanuel\_RE\_ Simon Cordell\_ (1)

**/ Page Numbers:** 3595,3596,

**From:** Emmanuel [emmanuel@vlsolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlsolicitors.com)

**Sent:** 12 December 2017 10:23

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell,

Further to your email, I spoke to you on the 28 November and updated you on the case. Since then I have not heard or received anything from the court or Enfield Council. I am waiting for the court to give Directions and until this is done nothing can be done. As to the noise or problems from the neighbours I will advise that you follow the council's policy and continue to report to the council and possibly Police. **Given that the matter before the court is on the same issue, it will be an abuse of process to commence other proceedings on the**



**same matter and I will not do that.** Please be reminded that you have still not provided me with Simon's signed authority that he has mental health problems. Unless I receive this, I will seek to amend his defence that he has no mental health problems in accordance with his instructions.

Regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 11 December, 2017 5:02 PM

**To:** [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)

**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell

Dear Emmanuel

I have not heard from you I sent you a text asking for some information on the **28/11/2017**

could we still get copies of anything you have got from Enfield Council or the courts?

I was wondering if you have heard anything from the court regarding what is going on with the case, my son is living in hell with what is going on and Enfield Council have said they will do nothing about it and will not respond to us and that everything has to go through you as you are his solicitor. The neighbours have not stopped and he is finding it really hard they are not letting him sleep which is having a huge effect on his health, the other day he could not take no more and had to call the police again, the police did turn up at his flat which is a shock as so many times when calls are made from my son the police do not turn up, they did take a report once again and did speak to the neighbours at 117, the police said they were also going to send a special neighbourhood police officer out, so we are waiting for a date for them to come if they do. When the police were there, I told them about the new neighbour at 113 having the same issues with the banging from 117 which he has reported, the neighbour also allowed me to go into his flat to show me how bad the flooring is, which has also been reported by him. I know time and time again we have put complaints in about the flooring and how bad it is as my son can hear everything as there is no sound proofing to the flats, you would have thought before moving someone new into the flat the council would have done something about it, but they have not the whole flooring is so bad even the new neighbour cannot stand it and has reported it many time, the council told him not to put carpet until they look into it like they have not been told before about the flooring, the neighbour was shocked when I said I had reported this many time before he moved in, the new neighbour even said he does not know how my son has taken this for so long as it is very bad even if carpet was put down this would not have an effect to cover as the flooring is too bad, and as soon as he moved in started to report it. and the banging from the floor above him which is 117, I asked him if the banging would he say it was normal living that was causing this he said no way they are banging their floor with something and he did not understand why they were doing it.

**3596,**

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

### Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

Erroneous disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this transpires at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about rehabilitating the issues without any recertification taking place!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**13/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**13/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details:** 13 Dec 2017

**Last Amended by Details:** 13 Dec 2017

Vincent Foutie Social Worker

**Page Numbers:** 16

**Enfield Assessment Service -Screening Duty**

Merlin report received dated

**08/12/2017**

Uploaded on Rio. Previously known to EIS and discharge due to poor engagement in December 2016. Police was called to the premises and he had claimed to be suicidal. It was noticed that he is behaving erratically. To discharge EAS caseload. Put on Dr. Cushion caseload.

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies.”

**/ Page Numbers:** 41,42,

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders

**/ Page Numbers:** 18,19,20

Dates: **A:** 13.12.2017 and **B:** 02.01.2018!

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the following documents: -- 1. Application notice! + 2. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/

**Page Numbers:** 17

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

**Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

**Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

**4**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

44- Claim Number: D02ED073 - "EXHIBITS LI 4" Landing Page - witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03/01/2018

**Page Numbers:** 44,45

**5**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**Page Numbers:** 317

--

1

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 13 Dec 2017

Last Amended by Details: 13 Dec 2017

Vincent Foutie Social Worker

**Page Numbers:** 16

**Originator Details:** 13 Dec 2017 16:45

Vincent Foutie Social Worker

**Originally Entered by Details:** 13 Dec 2017 16:46

**Vincent Foutie Last Amended by Details:** 13 Dec 2017 16:46

**Vincent Foutie Validated by Details:** 13 Dec 2017 16:46

**Vincent Foutie Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

Enfield Assessment Service -Screening Duty

Merlin report received dated 08/12/17. Uploaded on Rio. Previously known to EIS and discharge due to poor engagement in December 2016. Police was called to the premises and he had claimed to be suicidal. It was noticed that he is behaving erratically. To discharge EAS caseload. Put on Dr. Cushion caseload.

2

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."

/ Page Numbers: 41,42,

**41**

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**Claimant**

**BETWEEN;**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

EXHIBITS LI 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

**42**

20/11/17

6/11/17

13 December 2017

1 DEC 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**HM Courts &**

**Tribunals Service**

London Borough of Enfield

P O Box 50

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XA

90615 ENFIELD 1

Dear Sir/Madam

**Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London**

**Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell**

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/17**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **6/11/17** applies."

Yours sincerely,

**Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext**

**cc: defendants**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County  
Court at Edmonton**

59 Fore Street London N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 F

[www.gov.uk](http://www.gov.uk)

You're ref: LS/C/LI/157255 **13 December 2017**

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

1 DEC **2017**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders  
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20

Dates: A: 13.12.2017 and B: 02.01.2018!

**18**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the  
notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal  
representative, the name of your firm? The  
London Borough of Enfield,  
Legal Services

**19**

06 November 2017

17 December 2017

17 November 2017 at 11:59

13 December 2017

06 November 2017

20 November 2017

17 December

14 December 2017

17 December

21 December 2017

02 January 2018

13 December 2017

02 January 2018.

Dated 03-01-2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017**. The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claimant's injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018**



and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**

**Statement of Truth**

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend)

Position or

office held Solicitor

**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO

BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X | A

E-mail address

[ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

**11. Signature**

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

**20**

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
BETWEEN:  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)  
COURT ORDER**

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton  
County Court on

**January 2018**

And UPON considering the Claimant's application  
notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the  
statement of Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

17. The Claim be reinstated
18. The interim injunction order made by the  
Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain  
in force.
19. The matter be listed for a trial for the first  
opened date after **04th January 2018**.
20. The Defendant is ordered to pay the  
Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a  
result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**[CLAIMANT]**

**4**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2.** Witness statement of M s  
Ludmilla Iyavoo/

**Page Numbers: 17**

03 January 2018

13.12.2017

02.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**ENFIELD**

Council

Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic  
Centre Silver Street,  
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: [Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax: 0208379 6492

My Ref:

LS/C/LI/157255

Your Ref: D02ED073

**Also, by email**

Date: **03 January 2018**

Dear Sirs

**Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell**

**Claim Number: D02ED073**

Further to the above matter, please find enclosed 3  
copies of the following documents:

1. Application notice dated 03rd January  
**2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders dated  
**13.12.2017 and 02.01.2018.**
2. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo  
in support of the application **Yours faithfully,**  
Ludmilla lvavoo
3. A draft Court orders

We would be grateful if the enclosed application  
could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The  
Defendant's representatives are copied in.

Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

**CC. Defendant's solicitors- Mr Onwusiri of  
VLA Solicitors**

2) If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

**ENFIELD**

Connected

**Edmonton County Court DX: 136686**

**Edmonton 3**

**Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance**

**Enfield Council**

**FRAMEWORK**

**Civic Centre, Silver Street FOR LOCAL Enfield**

**EN13XY**

[www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

**5**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**21,**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

56. Made on behalf of the Claimant
57. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
58. Statement No.1
59. Exhibits LI 1-LI7

60. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  
**CLAIM, NO: D02EDO73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

**166.** I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

**167.** I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

**22,**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 :59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Backgrounds facts

168. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

169. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

170. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

171. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk), with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

172. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he

responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017

17th November 2017

13th December 2017

06th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2017

21st December 2017

27 December 2017

03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

173. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim

injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

174. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

175. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

176. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

177. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

24,

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

02nd December 2018



**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**178.** It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

**179.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of

the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

**180.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

**Signed...**

**Dated this **03rd January 2018****

**I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.**

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBITS L11**

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January**  
**2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

**6**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/**

**Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16**

**09,**

08 January 2018

August 2016

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 111. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 112. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
- 113. Statement No. 2
- 114. LN01-LN03
- 115. Dated 08 January 2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES  
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant  
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY  
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

**10.**

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017  
20th November 2017  
14th November 2017  
03rd January 2018  
January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

116. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

**Backgrounds to the case**

117. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20th November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

118. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

119. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

120. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

**11.**

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

5th January 2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyalagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

**Incidents of anti-social behaviour**

121. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it

to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

122. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12.

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**. **123.** Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

**124.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

**125.** Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay



in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

**13.**

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

**ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT**

• **Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**

126. The Claimant has in its application notice dated 03rd January 2018 provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

127. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on 05th January 2018 and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on 11th November 2017 while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that

at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

128. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14.

13th December 2017

13th December 2017

09th August 2017.

02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

129. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great

assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

**Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present**

130. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

131. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since 13th December 2017 and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated 09th August 2017.

132. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.**

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

**16**

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL  
EXHIBIT LN1**

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement  
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**

**CLAIM NO: D02ED073**

**Defendant**

**7**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/**

**Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16**

**09,**

**08 January 2018**

**August 2016**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 133. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 134. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
- 135. Statement No. 2
- 136. LN01-LN03
- 137. Dated 08 January 2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES  
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY  
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

**10.**

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2018

January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

138. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

#### **Backgrounds to the case**

139. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

140. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

141. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

142. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social behaviour he was subjected to by the

#### **11.**

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

5th January 2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

**Incidents of anti-social behaviour**

143. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

144. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year-old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately



banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12.

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

145. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the

Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

**146.** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believe to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

**147.** Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

**13.**

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

## DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

### ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• **Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**

148. The Claimant has in its application notice dated 03rd January 2018 provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

149. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on 05th January 2018 and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on 11th November 2017 while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

150. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14.

13th December 2017

13th December 2017

09th August 2017.

02nd and 3rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

151. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

**Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present**

152. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

153. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**.

154. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January**

**2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

**15**

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.**

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

**16**

08th January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBIT LN1**

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement  
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**

**CLAIM NO: D02ED073**

**Defendant**

**4**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

44- Claim Number: D02ED073 - "EXHIBITS LI 4" Landing Page - witness statement of  
Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03/01/2018

**Page Numbers: 44,45**

**44,**

03/01/2018

03 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of (he Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits L11-LI7
5. Dated **03/01/2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 4**

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

**45**

13 December 2017

20/11/2017

06/11/2017

14 DEC 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

HM Courts & Tribunal\* Services the County  
Court at Edmonton 50 Fore Street London N18  
27N

**DX:** 136666 EDMONTON 3

London Borough of Enfield Centre

Silver Street

P 0 Box 50

Enfield

Your ref. LS/C/LI/157255

EN1 3XA 90615 ENFIELD 1

**13 December 2017**

Dear Sir/Madam

**Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London  
Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell**

The file was referred to the District Judge and his  
comments are:

Your Directions Questionnaire was received by  
the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction  
on the order of **06/11/2017** applies.”

Yours sincerely,

Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext

cc: defendants

T 020 8664 6500

**Stamped 14 DEC 2017**

L BLANK

5

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**Page Numbers: 317**

**317**

03 January 2018



13 December 2017

13/12/2017

20/11/2017

06/11/2017

**14 DEC 2017 RECEIVED**

14/12/2017

- 11. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 12. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo**
- 13. Statement No.1**
- 14. Exhibits LI1-LI7**
- 15. Dated 03.01.2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**  
**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**  
**BETWEEN:**  
**{CLAIMANT}**  
**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE**  
**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**  
**-AND-**  
**(DEFENDANT)**  
**MR SIMON CORDELL**  
**EXHIBITS LI 4**

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service**

**London Borough of Enfield**

P O Box 50

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XA

90615 **ENFIELD 1**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service**

The County Court at Edmonton

59 Fore Street

London

N18 2TN

**DX 136686 EDMONTON 3**

T 020 8884 6500 F

www.gov.uk

**Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255**

**13 December 2017**

**13/12/2017**

Dear Sir/Madam

**Re: Case Number: D02ED073**

**London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon**

**Cordell**

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies."

Yours sincerely,

Ourvasse Cundapen

Back Office Section Ext

cc: defendants

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

RECEIVED

**14 DEC 2017**

**14/12/2017**

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

I will be lucky to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with bad Health that bit no re at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery duties of care!

**Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**14/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**14/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

**1**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details: 14 Dec 2017**

**Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec 2017**

Dr Jane Cushion Medical

**Page Numbers: 16**

**EAS**

NB previous formal admission to SAH

**2**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details: 14 Dec 2017**

**Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec 2017**

Dr Jane Cushion

**Page Numbers: 16**

## EAS

Consultant screening Known to EIS to  
**December 2016**

cc Goodie Adama, discharged due non-engagement Email to EIS Dear EIS. We have received a MERLIN regarding this man who was care coordinated in EIS to December 2016, when he was discharged due to non-engagement. The report records that he is again behaving erratically and we will pass the referral to you for further action.  
Thanks

### 3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

856. emmanuel\_RE\_ Simon Cordell\_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 3597,3598,

### 4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

857. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (5) / **Page Numbers:**  
3599,3600,3601,3602,3603,3604,3605,3606,3607,3608,3609,

### 5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

48- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 6” / Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

**Page Numbers:** 48,49

### 6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/  
**Page Numbers:** 317

### 7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

**/ Page Numbers:** 45, 46

### 8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders

**/ Page Numbers:** 18,19,20

Dates: **A:** 13.12.2017 and **B:** 02.01.2018!

--

### 1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

#### **Stage 5**

#### **Folder 5**

Originator Details: 14 Dec 2017

Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec 2017

Dr Jane Cushion Medical

**Page Numbers:** 16

**Originator Details:** 14 Dec 2017 13:33  
Dr Jane Cushion Medical  
**Originally Entered by Details:** 14 Dec 2017 13:33  
**Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details:** 14 Dec 2017 13:33  
**Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details:** 14 Dec 2017 13:33  
**Dr Jane Cushion Significant:** No Added to Risk  
**History:** No  
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  
**From Client:** Not Concealed  
EAS  
NB previous formal admission to SAH

2

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 14 Dec 2017  
Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec 2017  
Dr Jane Cushion  
**Page Numbers:** 16  
**Originator Details:** 14 Dec 2017 13:27  
Dr Jane Cushion Medical  
**Originally Entered by Details:** 14 Dec 2017 13:30  
**Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details:** 14 Dec 2017 13:30  
**Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details:** 14 Dec 2017 13:30  
**Dr Jane Cushion Significant:** No Added to Risk  
**History:** No  
**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal  
**From Client:** Not Concealed  
EAS  
Consultant screening  
Known to EIS to December 2016, cc Goodie Adama, discharged due non engagement Email to EIS Dear EIS We have received a MERLIN regarding this man who was care coordinated in EIS to December 2016, when he was discharged due to non-engagement. The report records that he is again behaving erratically and we will pass the referral to you for further action.  
Thanks

3

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

856. emmanuel\_RE\_Simon Cordell\_ (2)  
**/ Page Numbers:** 3597,3598,  
**From:** Emmanuel  
[emmanuel@vlsolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlsolicitors.com)  
**Sent:** 15 December 2017 13:05  
**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'  
**Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell  
Dear Lorraine,

Further to our telephone discussion, Simon is no longer under any conditions however the council can apply to the court to set aside the order discharging the injunction and striking out the claim. Unless the order is set aside the injunction remains discharged.

Regards,

Emmanuel

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 15 December, 2017 12:17 PM

**To:** Emmanuel

**Subject: Re:** Simon Cordell

Hi Emmanuel

Thank you for the update so my son is no longer under any conditions, can the council apply to have it put back in front of the court?

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 15 Dec 2017, at 11:11, Emmanuel

[emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)

**wrote:**

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS Solicitors

Gibson House

800, High Road

London

N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

**3598.**

**Tel:** 0208 808 7999

**Fax:** 0208 808 1999

**Mob:** 07940728166

**Direct email:** [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)

<http://www.vlssolicitors.com>

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

4

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

857. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (5)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3599,3600,3601,3602,3603,3604,3605,3606,3607,3608,3609,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 14 December 2017 13:15

**To:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: Re:** Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie Newman

Was just wondering if there was any update as to when we would get the report and documents.

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 4 Dec 2017, at 21:58, Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**wrote:**

Hi Jamie

You said you would give me the pocket notebook and statements and anything else you could.

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 4 Dec 2017, at 12:12,

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**wrote:**

Hello Lorraine,

Absolutely, to confirm it was the pocket note book wasn't it?

Was there anything else?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 01 December 2017 11:46

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: Re:** Our meeting today.

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the reply, now you have completed the report can you send the document over you said I could have?

Lorraine

**3600,3601,3602,3603,3604,3605,3606,3607,3608,3609,**

5

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

48- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 6” / Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

**Page Numbers:** 48,49

**48.**

03 January 2018

03/01/2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 6**

This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

1.	Mads on behalf of The Claimant
2.	Ma Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No. 1
4.	Exhibits LI1-LI7
5.	<b>Dated 03/01/2018</b>

**49**

14 December 2017



09/11/2017  
17/11/2017  
20/11/2017  
17 November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Ludmilla Iyavoo**

**From:** Zena Ndereyimana

**Sent:** 14 December 2017 14:36

**To:** Edmonton County,

**Cc:** Enquiries Ludmilla Iyavoo

**Subject:** FW: London Borough of Enfield v  
Cordell-D02ED073

**Attachments:** LBE-SV-PRN-002 PR-ECCBS-  
GPV59544-IRC5045\_1714\_001.pdf; LBE-SV-  
PRN-002 \_PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 -  
IRC2020\_2991\_001 .pdf

Dear Sirs,

**London Borough of Enfield v Cordeil-  
DQ2ED073**

In relation to the above matter and order dated  
**09/11/2017.**

The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed  
at Edmonton County Court by email on  
**17/11/2017** and not on the **20/11/2017** as your  
letter implies and as per the email below.

In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to  
reconsider their decision as the claimant complied  
with the court's directions.

Any assistance in this matter will be greatly  
appreciated.

Kind regards,

Zena Ndereyimana Paralegal Legal Services  
Enfield Council  
Civic Centre PO Box 50  
Silver street  
Enfield EN13XE  
Email: [zena.nderevfmanadPenfield.eov.uk](mailto:zena.nderevfmanadPenfield.eov.uk)  
Website: [www.enfield.eov.uk](http://www.enfield.eov.uk)  
'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.  
**From:** Ludmilla lyavoo  
**Sent:** 17 November 2017 11:56  
**To:** [Edmonton County. Enquiries](#)  
**Cc:** [Emmanuel](#)  
**Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073  
Dear Sirs,  
Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.  
Kind regards,  
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor

6

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

**Page Numbers:** 317

**317**

03 January 2018

13 December 2017

13/12/2017

20/11/2017

06/11/2017

**14 DEC 2017 RECEIVED**

14/12/2017

- 16. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 17. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
- 18. Statement No.1**
- 19. Exhibits LI1-LI7**
- 20. Dated 03.01.2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73  
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
BETWEEN:  
{CLAIMANT}  
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**  
**MR SIMON CORDELL**  
**EXHIBITS Li 4**

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service**  
**London Borough of Enfield**

P O Box 50  
Civic Centre  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN1 3XA  
90615 **ENFIELD 1**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service**

The County Court at Edmonton  
59 Fore Street  
London  
N18 2TN  
**DX 136686 EDMONTON 3**  
T 020 8884 6500 F  
www.gov.uk

**Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255**

**13 December 2017**

**13/12/2017**

Dear Sir/Madam

**Re: Case Number: D02ED073**

**London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell**

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies."

Yours sincerely,

Ourvasse Cundapen  
Back Office Section Ext

**cc: defendants**

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

RECEIVED

**14 DEC 2017**

**14/12/2017**

**7**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

/ Page Numbers: 45, 46

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 28. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 29. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
- 30. Statement No. 1
- 31. Exhibits LI1-LI7
- 32. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 6**

This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03 January **2018**.

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Ludmilla Iyavoo**

**From: Zena Ndereyimana**

**Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36**

**To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla  
Iyavoo**

**Cc: FW; London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-  
E002E0073**

**Subject: LBE-SV-PRN-002\_PR-ECCBS-  
GPV59544-IRC5045J714\_001.pdf;**

**Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN 002\_PR-ECCBS-  
LYB09571 -IRC2020\_2991\_001 pdf**

Dear Sirs,

**London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-  
D02ED073**

in relation to the above matter and order dated  
**9.11.2017.**

The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed  
at Edmonton County Court by email on  
**17.11.2017** and not on the **20.11.2017** as your  
letter implies and as per the email below.

In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to  
reconsider their decision as the claimant complied  
with the court's directions.

Any assistance in this matter will be greatly  
appreciated.

Kind regards,

**Zena Ndereyimana**

Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council  
Civic Centre PO Box 50 Silver street Enfield EN1  
3XE

Email: [zena.ndereyimana@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:zena.ndereyimana@enfield.gov.uk)

Website: [www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

**From:** Ludmilla lyavoo

**Sent:** 17 November 2017 11:56

**To:** Edmonton County, Enquiries Cc: Emmanuel

**Subject:** London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073

Dear Sirs,

Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.

Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor

1

**8**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders

/ **Page Numbers: 18,19,20**

Dates: **A: 13.12.2017** and **B: 02.01.2018!**

**18**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

**19**

06 November 2017

17 December 2017

17 November 2017 at 11:59

13 December 2017

06 November 2017

20 November 2017

17 December

14 December 2017

17 December

21 December 2017

02 January 2018

13 December 2017

02 January 2018.

Dated 03-01-2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only

received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017**. The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018**.

#### **Statement of Truth**

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicant's representative's ('litigation friend')

Position or

office held Solicitor

**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO

BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X | A

E-mail address

[ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

#### 11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1



Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255
---------	----------------

**20**

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)**

**COURT ORDER**

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton  
County Court on

**January 2018**

And UPON considering the Claimant's application  
notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the  
statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

21. The Claim be reinstated
22. The interim injunction order made by the  
Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain  
in force.
23. The matter be listed for a trial for the first  
opened date after **04th January 2018**.

24. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**[CLAIMANT]**

**9**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26**

**21.**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

61. Made on behalf of the Claimant
62. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
63. Statement No.1
64. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
65. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**  
**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

**181.** I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since **September 2016**. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

**182.** I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017** and **02nd January 2017**.

Claimant

**22.**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 ;59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

## MR SIMON CORDELL

### DIRECTIONS ORDER

#### Backgrounds facts

**183.** This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

**184.** An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

**185.** The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

**186.** On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countvcourt.asi.Qov.uk) with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

**187.** Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017  
06th November 2017  
09th August 2017  
17th November 2017  
15th December 2017  
14th December 2017  
17th November 2017  
13th December 2017  
06th November 2017  
14th November 2017  
03rd January 2017  
21st December 2017  
27 December 2017  
03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

188. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

189. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as

he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated 15th December 2017 can be found under exhibit LI5.

190. On 14th December 2017, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on 17th November 2017 and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated 13th December 2017 as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on 06th November 2017. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

191. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

192. On 03rd January 2017 I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on 21st December 2017. The application was only received by the Claimant on 27 December 2017 and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on 03rd January 2017, so I was not able to respond.

24.

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**193.** It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

**194.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

**195.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the

Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

**Signed...**

**Dated this 03rd January 2018**

**I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.**

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**



**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO; D02ED073

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January**  
**2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

### The banging Started!

#### Si Note:

1

2

3

4

#### Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

How I feel after endeavouring to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my abode after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams is unless!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**15/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**15/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

**1**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

**To: Me**

Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329

**Page Numbers: 31**

**31**

You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment.

Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now

writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:

**Appointment: 1**

**Clinic:** Silver Street Clinic

**Date/Time:** 2 Jan 2018 09:30:00

**Intended Duration ++**

++ and you may be discharged back to your referrer.

Yours sincerely

Beverley Campbell

CC: GP "Not MY GP"

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details:** 15 Dec 2017

**Last Amended by Details:** 15 Dec 2017 13

Beverley Campbell Administrative

**Page Numbers:** 15

Appointment letter sent.

**Clinic:** Silver Street Clinic, Date/Time:

**02 Jan 2018**

09:30:00, Clinician: Dr Jane Cushion

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details:** 15 Dec 2017

**Last Amended by Details:** 15 Dec 2017

Beverley Campbell Administrative

**Page Numbers:** 15

16

Appointment letter **sent:** Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, Date/Time:

**02 Jan 2018**

09:30:00, Clinician: Dr Jane Cushion

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details:** 15 Dec 2017

**Last Amended by Details:** 15 Dec 2017

Dr Jane Cushion Medical

**Page Numbers:** 16

**EAS**

Attempted to call Mr Cordell- mobile not recognised Offer NP OPA any doctor, EIS do not wish to attend

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

858. Emmanuel \_Simon Cordell /

**Page Numbers:** 3610,

**6**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

859. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell\_ (53) /

**Page Numbers:** 3611,

**7**

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

46- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 5” Landing Page / he witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

**Page Numbers:** 46,47

**8**

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:** 43,44

**9**

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**79.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

858. Emmanuel \_Simon Cordell

**15/12/2017**

**/ Page Numbers:** 1533,1534,1535,1536

--

**1**

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

**Stage 2**

**Folder: 0**

**To:** Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329

**Page Numbers: 31**

Enfield Health

Support I / IQ Physics! and Mental Health in Enfield

Your Ref:

NHS Number: 434 096 1671

Hospital Number: 11214451 15 Dec **2017**

Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee

Mr Simon P CORDELL

109 Burncroft Avenue

Enfield

Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

A University Teaching Trust

Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH

**Tel:** 0208 702 3329

**Fax:** Email:

Dear Mr CORDELL

You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment.

Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:

Appointment 1

Clinic: Silver Street Clinic

Date/Time: 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00

Intended Duration 60 mins Clinician Dr Jane Cushion

Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex, EN1 3EP

**YOU NEED TO PHONE AND CONFIRM THIS APPOINTMENT WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF DATE ON TOP OF THIS LETTER; OTHERWISE THIS APPOINTMENT WILL BE CANCELLED. PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW)**

Please complete the enclosed questionnaire form, this is titled INFORMATION FORM (Consent Form) and ETHNICITY FORM and bring it with you to your appointment, TOGETHER WITH THIS APPT LETTER. You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hour. Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and you may be discharged back to your referrer.

Yours sincerely

Beverley Campbell

CC: GP

2

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017**

Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13

Beverley Campbell Administrative

**Page Numbers:** 15

**Originator Details:** 15 Dec **2017** 13:35

**Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details:** 15 Dec **2017** 13:36

**Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details:** 15 Dec **2017** 13:36

**Beverley Campbell Validated by Details:** 15 Dec **2017** 13:36

**Beverley Campbell Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

Appointment letter sent.

**Clinic:** Silver Street Clinic, **Date/Time:** 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00, **Clinician:** Dr Jane Cushion

3

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

## **Stage 5**

### **Folder 5**

Originator Details: 15 Dec 2017

Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017

Beverley Campbell Administrative

**Page Numbers:** 15

**Originator Details:** 15 Dec 2017 13:33

**Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details:** 15 Dec 2017 13:34

**Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details:** 15 Dec 2017 13:34

**Beverley Campbell Validated by Details:** 15 Dec 2017 13:34

**Beverley Campbell Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

## **16**

**Appointment letter sent:**

**Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, Date/Time: 2 Jan 2018 09:30:00, Clinician: Dr Jane Cushion**

## **4**

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

### **Stage 5**

#### **Folder 5**

Originator Details: 15 Dec 2017

Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017

Dr Jane Cushion Medical

**Page Numbers:** 16

**Originator Details:** 15 Dec 2017 10:40

**Dr Jane Cushion Medical Originally Entered by Details:** 15 Dec 2017 10:41

**Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details:** 15 Dec 2017 10:41

**Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details:** 15 Dec 2017 10:41

**Dr Jane Cushion Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal

**From Client:** Not Concealed

EAS

Attempted to call Mr Cordell- mobile not recognised

**Offer NP OPA any doctor, EIS do not wish to attend**

## **5**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

858. Emmanuel \_Simon Cordell

**/ Page Numbers:** 3610,

**From:** Emmanuel [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]

**Sent:** 15 December 2017 11:11

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'

**Subject:** Simon Cordell

**Attachments:** VLS\_20171215\_103522.pdf

VLS\_20171215\_103441.pdf

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August **2017** against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November **2017**. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS-LOGO1

VLS Solicitors

Gibson House

800, High Road

London

N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

**Tel:** 0208 808 7999

**Fax:** 0208 808 1999

**Mob:** 07940728166

**Direct email:** [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)

<http://www.vlssolicitors.com>

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

**6**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

859. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Simon Cordell\_ (53)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3611,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 15 December **2017** 12:17

**To:** Emmanuel

**Subject: Re:** Simon Cordell

Hi Emmanuel

Thank you for the update so my son is no longer under any conditions, can the council apply to have it put back in front of the court?

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 15 Dec **2017**, at 11:11, Emmanuel

[emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)

**wrote:**

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri

<image001.jpg>

VLS Solicitors

Gibson House

800, High Road

London

N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

**Tel:** 0208 808 7999

**Fax:** 0208 808 1999

**Mob:** 07940728166

**Direct email:** [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)

<http://www.vlssolicitors.com>

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

7

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

46- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 5” Landing Page / he witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03/01/2018

**Page Numbers:** 46,47

**46,**

03 January 2018

03/01/2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**



**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 5**

This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018**.

1.	Made on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3.	Statement No.1
4.	Exhibits LI1-LI7
5.	<b>Dated 03/01/2018</b>

**47**

15 December 2017

15 December 2017

15 December 2017

17th November 2017

09th August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Ludmilla lyavoo

**From:** Ludmilla lyavoo

**Sent:** 15 December 2017 13:36

**To:** Emmanuel

**Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell

**Categories:** Egress Switch: Unclassified

Dear Emmanuel,

There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an Internal admin. Error, I hope he will be advised of our position.

Kind regards

Milla

—Original Message—

**From:** Emmanuel

[mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]

**Sent:** 15 December 2017 13.-00

**To:** Ludmilla lyavoo

<Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

**Subject:** RE: LBE v Cordell

Dear Ludmilla,

The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwuslri.

—Original Message—

**From:** Ludmilla lyavoo

[mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

**Sent:** 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM

**To:** Emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell

Dear Emmanuel,

Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on 17th November 2017 at 12 noon. I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline. I hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the Interim injunction ordered by the Court on 09th August 2017.

Kind regards,  
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal  
Services  
Enfield Council  
Silver Street  
Enfield  
EN13XY

**8**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla Iyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell

/ **Page Numbers:** 43,44

**43.**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

11. Made on behalf of the Claimant

12. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo

13. Statement No.1

14. Exhibits LI 1-LI7

**15. Dated 03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT  
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**Claimant**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 5**

This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

**44**

15 December 2017 13:36

15 December 2017 13:00

Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM

17th November 2017

09th August 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Ludmilla Iyavoo**

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo

**Sent: 15 December 2017 13:36**

To: emmanuel1 RE: LBE v Cordell

Subject:Egress Switch: Unclassified

Categories:

Dear Emmanuel,

There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an internal admin. Error. I hope he will be advised of our position.

Kind regards Milla

-Original Message-

From: emmanuel  
<mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>  
Sent: **15 December 2017 13:00**  
To; Ludmilla lyavoo  
<[Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)>  
Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell Dear Ludmilla,  
The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.  
Kind regards,  
Emmanuel Onwusiri.  
-Original Message-  
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mai lto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:mai lto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)  
Sent: **15 December, 2017 12:41 PM**  
To: emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell  
Dear Emmanuel,  
Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017** at 12 noon. I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline, i hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017**.  
Kind regards,  
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY  
1

**9**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/  
**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**21,**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 66. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 67. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
- 68. Statement No.1
- 69. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
- 70. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDO73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

196. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

197. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

August 2017  
09th August 2017  
21st August 2017  
25th September 2017  
23rd October 2017  
06th November 2017  
17th November 2017  
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59  
16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Backgrounds facts

**198.** This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

**199.** An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

**200.** The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and

the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

**201.** On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk) with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

**202.** Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017  
November 2017  
06th November 2017  
09th August 2017  
17th November 2017  
15th December 2017  
14th December 2017  
17th November 2017  
13th December 2017  
06th November 2017  
14th November 2017  
03rd January 2017  
21st December 2017  
27 December 2017  
03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**



**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

203. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

204. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

205. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

206. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on **14th November 2017**.**

207. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December**

**2017.** The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

**24.**

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**208.** It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017**

and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

**209.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

**210.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

**Signed...**

**Dated this 03rd January 2018**

**I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.**

**26**

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO; D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBITS L11**

**This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January  
2018.**

**Made on behalf of the Claimant**

- 1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo**
- 2. Statement No.1**
- 3. Exhibits LI1-LI7**
- 4. Dated 03.01.2018**

**Claimant**

**Defendant**

**79.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

858. Emmanuel \_Simon Cordell

15/12/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1533,1534,1535,1536

--

**1533,**

**From:** Emmanuel <[emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com)>

**Sent:** 15 December 2017 11:11

**To:** 'Lorraine Cordell'

**Subject:** Simon Cordell

**Attachments:** [VLS-20171215-103522.pdf](#)

[VLS 20171215 103441.pdf](#)

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.

Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS SOLICITORS

VLS Solicitors Gibson

House 800

High Road

London

N170DH

**DX 36209**

**Edmonton Exchange**

**Tel:** 0208 808 7999

**Fax:** 0208 808 1999

**Mob:** 07940728166

**Direct email:** [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com](mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com) <http://www.vlssolicitors.com>

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No. **627688**)

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.

VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

**1534,**

**Simon Cordell-VLS-20171215-103522.pdf**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County Court at Edmonton**

59 Fore Street London N18 2TN  
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3  
T 020 8884 6500

[www.gov.uk](http://www.gov.uk)

**Vis Solicitors**

Gibson House 800  
High Road Tottenham  
London  
N17 0DH  
36209

**EDMONTON EXCHANGE**

**Your ref:** VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Dear Sir

13 December 2017

**Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell**

Enclosed please find copy of courts letter to the claimant's as directed by the District Judge.

Yours faithfully,

Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext

BLANK

1535,

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County Court at Edmonton**

59 Fore Street London N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3

T 020 8884 6500

[www.gov.uk](http://www.gov.uk)

**Dated:** 13 December 2017

**Your ref:** LS/C/LI/157255

**London Borough of Enfield**

P O Box 50

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XA

90615

ENFIELD 1

Dear Sir/Madam

**Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell**

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."

Yours sincerely,

Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext

cc: defendants

1536,

**Simon Cordell – VLS-20171215-103441.pdf**

**General Form of Judgment or Order**

**In the County Court at Edmonton**

**Claim Number D02ED073**

**Date 9 November 2017**

Ref: LS/C/LI/157255

Ref VLS/EO/H

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**1st Claimant**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**1st Defendant**

**CORDELL**

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a direction questionnaire.

**IT IS ORDERED THAT**

- The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on 17 November 2017.
- If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of 9th August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order. |
- Omission to either party to apply to set aside, vary, or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

**Dated:** 6 November 2017

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN, when corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

**Tel:** 020 8884 6500.

Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money.

Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) to find out more.

**Produced by** Ms M Tucker \

N24 General Form of Judgment or **Order:** CJR065C

**The banging Started!**

**Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**4**

**5**

**6**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand

witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

My life does not seem worth living any no re everything I have saved for has got destroyed by the damp. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to help me by fixing the problems that I mention about!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**16/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**16/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**



--

## The banging Started!

### Summary!

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen no oxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me intentionally for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full circadian assault against m y person and is not right to transpire!

I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

The damp makes me inept to be able to live a mundane life this is cruelty to have to live like this in such dreadful conditions for so long!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**17/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**17/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

The tents of 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

These damp issues make my personal private and family life impossible to live in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions!

#### **Disrepair!**

These damp issues make my personal private and family life impossible to live in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**18/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**18/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

**1**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

860. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ Our meeting today / **Page Numbers:**

3612,3613,3614,3615,3616,3617,3618,3619,3620,3621,3622,3623,3624,

**2**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

861. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (3) / **Page Numbers:**

3625,3626,3627,3628,3629,3630,3631,3632,3633,3634,3635,3636,3637,3638,3639,3640,

**3**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

862. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police\_ (11) / **Page Numbers:**

3641,3642,3643,3644,3645,3646,3647,3648,3649,3650,3651,3652,3653,3654,3655,3656,  
3657,

**4**

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

863. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (4) / **Page Numbers:**

3658,3659,3660,3661,3662,3663,3664,3665,3666,3667,3668,3669,3670,3671,3672,3673,  
3674,3675,

--

**1**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

860. Lorraine Cordell \_Fwd.\_ Our meeting today

/ **Page Numbers:** 3612,3613,3614,3615,3616,3617,3618,3619,3620,3621,3622,3623,3624,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 18 December 2017 14:06  
**To:** Lorraine Cordell  
**Subject:** Fwd.: Our meeting today.  
Sent from my iPhone  
Begin forwarded message:  
**From:** Lorraine Cordell  
[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)  
**Date:** 14 December 2017 at 13:15:23 GMT  
**To:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)  
**Subject: Re:** Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie Newman  
Was just wondering if there was any update as to when we would get the report and documents.  
Regards  
Lorraine  
Sent from my iPhone  
On 4 Dec 2017, at 21:58, Lorraine Cordell  
[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**wrote:**  
Hi Jamie  
You said you would give me the pocket notebook and statements and anything else you could.  
Regards  
Lorraine  
Sent from my iPhone  
On 4 Dec 2017, at 12:12, <[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>  
<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)> **wrote:**  
Hello Lorraine,  
Absolutely, to confirm it was the pocket note book wasn't it?  
Was there anything else?  
Kind regards  
Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) |  
Directorate of Professional Standards |  
Met Phone 786675  
Telephone 0207 161 6675  
Email  
**3613,3614,3615,3616,3617,3618,3619,3620,3621,3622,3623,3624,**

2

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

861. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (3)

**/ Page Numbers:**

3625,3626,3627,3628,3629,3630,3631,3632,3633,3634,3635,3636,3637,3638,3639,3640,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 18 December 2017 14:12

**To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie Newman

Hope you are doing well; I have not had a reply to some of the below emails and was wondering if there was any update on the report and information you said I could get as to when I will get everything, I know you said on the 01/12/2017 I should have had the report within a week but as of yet we still do not have anything, if I could get an update I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Date:** 14 December 2017 at 13:15:23 GMT

**To:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: Re:** Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie Newman

Was just wondering if there was any update as to when we would get the report and documents.

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 4 Dec 2017, at 21:58, Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

> **wrote:**

Hi Jamie

You said you would give me the pocket notebook and statements and anything else you could.

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 4 Dec 2017, at 12:12, <[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)> **wrote:**

Hello Lorraine,

Absolutely, to confirm it was the pocket note book wasn't it?

Was there anything else?

Kind regards

**3626,3627,3628,3629,3630,3631,3632,3633,3634,3635,3636,3637,3638,3639,3640,**

**3**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

862. [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)\_ (11)

**/ Page Numbers:**

3641,3642,3643,3644,3645,3646,3647,3648,3649,3650,3651,3652,3653,3654,3655,3656,3657,

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 18 December 2017 14:58

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

**Attachments:** Redacted PNB.pdf

Hello Lorraine,

I apologise for my delayed reply.

The report is still awaiting what we call a Reg 19 determination, once that's made, I'll send the report to you. I apologise for the delay. Re the additional material, a redacted copy of the

relevant pages of PC G's pocket book are attached. If you could have a look at the original report, in particular what documents it refers to, and let me know what you're not in possession of I'd be grateful.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email [Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

**From:** Lorraine Cordell [mailto: [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)]

**Sent:** 18 December 2017 14:12

**To:** Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)>

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie Newman

Hope you are doing well; I have not had a reply to some of the below emails and was wondering if there was any update on the report and information you said I could get as to when I will get everything, I know you said on the 01/12/2017 I should have had the report within a week but as of yet we still do not have anything, if I could get an update I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Date:** 14 December 2017 at 13:15:23 GMT

**To:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Subject: Re:** Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie Newman

Was just wondering if there was any update as to when we would get the report and documents.

Regards

**3642,3643,3644,3645,3646,3647,3648,3649,3650,3651,3652,3653,3654,3655,3656,3657,**

**4**

**The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

863. Lorraine Cordell \_Re\_ Our meeting today\_ (4)

**/ Page Numbers:**

3658,3659,3660,3661,3662,3663,3664,3665,3666,3667,3668,3669,3670,3671,3672,3673,3674,3675,

**From:** Lorraine Cordell

[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Sent:** 18 December 2017 17:24

**To:** '[Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)'

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

thank you for the document but can I please ask something has PC G notebook been edited in anyway as from the images they really look to have been edited, I have shown a few people what you sent me and each have said the same thing. Also, I knew PC G said my son was

arrested because he would not give his address, which is clearly wrong because my son did give his address and it is clearly in the notebook. I just told you the wrong court as I was thinking he said this in the appeal case at the crown court when my son won his case, but it was not it was in the lower court when PC G said this as I just checked both the appeal case notes and the lower courts clerk notes, and it is clearly in the lower court clerks notes when PC G said this, so when the appeal came, he changed what he said to the reason why my son was arrested.

(See below clerk notes lower court)

I established his name – had difficulties with his address

In the end arrested him as he would not provide his address.

At Peckham custody he provided details I issued penalty notice.

I believe if you check the clerk court notes you will see this clearly. So why was my son arrested unlawfully?

Why did he even tell the appeal judge he did not have a notebook?

Seeing as we never had any of PC G's statements could I get them, the one that he made when he got back to the police station, the one that should have come when we were told about a court date. and if I am allowed the statement he wrote in regards to the complaint, I sure he must have made a statement when the 1st investigation was ongoing when he was still a police officer before he left, and any other information that can be given, maybe the police officer statement that was with PC G on that day and maybe his notebook, also the inspectors who was called to the road side and never done anything, maybe his statement and notebook, as there was more than one officer that day and they should have an account what happened. I also cannot understand why when my son was arrested why no one can found the custody record as I would like that. And any other reports or information I am allowed.

Regards

Lorraine

**From:** [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

mailto: [Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk)

**Sent:** 18 December 2017 14:58

**To:** [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk](mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)

**Subject: RE:** Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I apologies for my delayed reply.

**3659,3660,3661,3662,3663,3664,3665,3666,3667,3668,3669,3670,3671,3672,3673,3674,367**

**5,**

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

**4**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as

stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

The tents of 117 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed relish to explicate a person making competitive beats out aloud!

I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

These damp issues make my personal private and family life infeasible to live in cognation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat, how can a woman stay in my flat in these conditions!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**19/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**19/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**



--

## The banging Started!

### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I continue to stay in amused by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's no nets after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and leave me without any official follow up leading to the problems getting fixed!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/12/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**20/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!

- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have factitiously had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

I perpetuate to stay halted by the damp and cold conditions that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**21/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**21/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

**1**

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

**Originator Details:** 21 Dec 2017

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

**Last Amended by Details:** 21 Dec 2017

**Page Numbers:** 15

Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting. Joint assessment with EAS on

**02/01/2018**

Gareth to attend

**2**

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders

**/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20**

Dates: **A: 13.12.2017** and **B: 02.01.2018!**

**3**

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

My Solicitor Firm For this Application / CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073 / Questioner form

**/ Page Numbers: 49,50,51,**

**4**

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

General Form of Judgment or Order/

**Page Numbers: 47,48**

**5**

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26**

**0**

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

**52- Claim Number: D02ED073** – VLs Solicitor's / Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice (**Form N244**) that we have filed at the court **1 of 3**.

**Page Numbers:** 52,53,54

--

**1**

**The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

**Stage 5**

**Folder 5**

Originator Details: 21 Dec 2017

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

Last Amended by Details: 21 Dec 2017

**Page Numbers:** 15

**Originator Details:** 21 Dec 2017 12:28

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

**Originally Entered by Details:** 21 Dec 2017 12:28

**Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details:** 21 Dec 2017 12:28

**Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details:** 21 Dec 2017 12:28

**Aurelie Crombe Significant:** No Added to Risk

**History:** No

**Contains Third Party Info:** No

**Conceal from Client:** Not Concealed

Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting

Joint assessment with EAS on 02/01/2018 - Gareth to attend

**2**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders / **Page Numbers: 18,19,20**

Dates: **A:** 13.12.2017 and **B:** 02.01.2018!

**18**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

**19**

06 November 2017

17 December 2017

17 November 2017 at 11:59

13 December 2017

06 November 2017

20 November 2017

17 December

14 December 2017

17 December

21 December 2017

02 January 2018

13 December 2017

02 January 2018.

Dated 03-01-2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017**. The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018**.

**Statement of Truth**

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm  
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicants representative's) (otitigation friend)  
Position or  
office held Solicitor  
**(if signing on behalf of firm or company)**  
Applicant's address to which documents about this  
application should be sent  
London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO  
BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield  
Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X | A  
E-mail address  
[ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

**20**

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)**

## COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton  
County Court on

**January 2018**

And UPON considering the Claimant's application  
notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the  
statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

25. The Claim be reinstated
26. The interim injunction order made by the  
Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain  
in force.
27. The matter be listed for a trial for the first  
opened date after **04th January 2018**.
28. The Defendant is ordered to pay the  
Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a  
result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**[CLAIMANT]**

**3**

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

My Solicitor Firm For this Application / CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073 / Questioner form  
/ Page Numbers: 49,50,51,

**49**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**50**

21 December 2017



**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

N244

**Application notice**

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

<b>Name of court</b>	<b>Claim no.</b>
County Court at Edmonton	D02ED073
<b>Fee account no. (if applicable)</b>	<b>Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)</b>
	H W F -
<b>Warrant no. (if applicable)</b>	
<b>Claimant's name (including ref.)</b> London Borough of Enfield Ref: LS/C/LI/157255	
<b>Defendant's name (including ref.)</b> Mr Simon Cordell Ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17	
<b>Date</b>	<b>21 December 2017</b>

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? VLS SOLICITORS

If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? DEFENDANT

2. Are you a;

Claimant; 0

Defendant; 0

Legal Representative; yes

~~AN ORDER THAT THE CLAIMANT PAYS THE DEFENDANT'S COSTS BECAUSE THE CLAIMANT'S CLAIM WAS~~

STRUCK OUT  Other (please specify)

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with?
6. How long do you think the hearing will last? is this time estimate agreed by all parties?
7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
9. Who should be served with this application?
- 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

CLAIMANT  
ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES PO  
BOX 50 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET  
ENFIELD EN1 3XA

51

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

N/a

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**EXHIBITS LI 7**

This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo

date. **January 2018.**

<b>1.</b>	Made on behalf of the Claimant
<b>2.</b>	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
<b>3.</b>	Statement No. 1
<b>4.</b>	Exhibits U1-117
<b>5.</b>	<b>Dated 03.01.2018</b>

**Claimant**

**48**

2 January 2018

21 December 2017

02 January 2018

03 January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

<b>General Form of Judgment or Order</b>	<b>In the County Court at Edmonton</b>
<b>Claim Number</b>	D02ED073
<b>Date</b>	<b>2 January 2018</b>
<b>LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD</b>	<b>1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255</b>
<b>MR SIMON CORDELL</b>	<b>1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17</b>

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. **Upon** reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

**33.** Claimant pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.

**34.** Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must send or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive

- within seven days of service of this order.

Dated **02 January 2018**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote

the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to [www.moneyclaim.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk)

3 Jan 2018

to find out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced by Adrian B CJR065C

5

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

**21,**

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

71. Made on behalf of the Claimant
72. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
73. Statement No.1
74. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
75. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDO73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**  
**MR SIMON CORDELL**  
**Defendant**  
**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA**  
**IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

**211.** I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since **September 2016**. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

**212.** I am making this witness statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017** and **02nd January 2017**.

Claimant

**22.**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 :59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Backgrounds facts

213. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

214. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

215. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

216. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk), with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

217. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017

17th November 2017

13th December 2017

06th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2017

21st December 2017

27 December 2017

03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

218. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

219. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions



questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

220. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

221. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

222. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

**24,**

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

223. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was duly filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

224. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudiced if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

225. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim

injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

**Signed...**

**Dated this 03rd January 2018**

**I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.**

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**EXHIBITS L11**

**This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January**  
**2018.****

**Made on behalf of the Claimant**

- 1. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo**
- 2. Statement No.1**
- 3. Exhibits LI1-LI7**
- 4. Dated **03.01.2018****

**Claimant**

**Defendant**

**0**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

**52- Claim Number: D02ED073 – VLs Solicitor's / Further to the above matter we attach  
herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice (**Form N244**) that we have  
filed at the court **1 of 3.****

**Page Numbers: 52,53,54**

**52.**

**21 December 2017**

**27 DEC 2017**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Your ref: L3C/C/U/157255

Date: **21 December 2017**

VLS Gibson HOUSE, 800 High Road N17

Tottenham, London NO ODH

Tel +44(0)2088087999

**SOLICITORS**

Fax +44(0)20 8808 1999

Contact Not:

+44(0)7533 255 996

London Borough of Enfield

Legal Services

P O Box. 50 Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN13XA

DX: 8061S ENFIELD 1

Dear Sirs,

**RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR**

**SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER:**

**D02ED073**

Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice (Form N244) that we have filed at the court

OX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Email: [info@vtssolldlore.com](mailto:info@vtssolldlore.com)

[www.vlsolicitors.com](http://www.vlsolicitors.com)

Yours filthily

VLB Solicitors

Family Admin

**27 DEC 2017**

**53,**

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Claim Number: D02ED073** - “Application notice” – VLs Solicitor’s / Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice (**Form N244**) that we have filed at the court

**54**

09 August 2017

25 September 2017

23 October 2017

6 November 2017

17 November 2017

09 August 2017

13 December 2017

06 November 2017

20 November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**10.** What information will you be relying on, In support of your application?

Q the attached witness statement O the statement of case O the evidence set out In the box below  
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant obtained an Injunction against the Defendant on the **9 August 2017**.

At the hearing on the **25 September 2017** at (he County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor made an order inter alia that the parties file Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017** but the Claimant failed to comply with the order.

On the **6 November 2017** District Judge Cohen made an order that the Claimant do file a completed Directions Questionnaire by 4,00 pm on **17 November 2017** and if the Claimant failed to comply with the order the injunction of **9 August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

The court by Its letter dated **13 December 2017** stated that the sanctions on the order of **6 November 2017** applies because the Claimant's Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on the **20 November 2017**.

The court having discharged the Injunction against the Defendant and the Claimant's claim having been struck out, the Defendant respectfully requests the court to make an order that the Claimant pays his costs in the case.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes that the facts stated are true.

Applicant

Full name Emmanuel Onwusiri

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

VLS SOLICITORS

Position or office held SOLICITOR

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

**11.** Signature and address

Signed

Applicant's I

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

Signed

Position or office held SOLICITOR

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

VLS SOLICITORS GIBSON HOUSE 800 HIGH ROAD  
TOTTENHAM

LONDON

If applicable

Phone no. 020 8808 7999

Fax no. 020 8808 1999

DX no. 36209 EDMONTON EXCHANGE

Postcode | N 1 7 ODH

Ref no. VLS/EO/H/CORDELU17

E-mail address info@vlssolldtora.com

**N244**

**Application notice**

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court: County Court at Edmonton

Claim no: D02ED073

Claimant's name (including ref.)

London Borough of Enfield

Ref: LS/CfLI/157255

Defendant's name (including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

Ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

**Date:**

**21 December 2017**

**VLS  
SOLICITORS**

**Our ref:** VLS/EO/H/CORDELU17

**Your ref:** LSCfC/Lif1 57255

**Date:**

**21 December 2017**

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services

P 0 Box 50 Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN13XA

Gibson House, 800 High Road Tottenham,

London N17 ODH

**Tel:** +44(0)20 8808 7999

**Fax:** +44(0)20 8808 1999

Emergency Nos: +44(6)7940 728 166 +44(0)7533  
255 996

**DX:** 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Email: info@vlssolicitors.com

www.vlssolicitors.com

**DX:** 90615 ENFIELD 1



Dear Sirs,  
**RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR  
SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER:  
D02ED073**

Further to the above matter we attach herewith  
and by way of service copy of our Application  
Notice (Form N244) that we have filed at the  
court.

Yours faithfully,  
VLS Solicitors  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD  
RECEIVED  
**27 Dec 2017**

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!  
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

As a knock-on effect to the neglect of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not acting within their stationery duties I continue to suffer because of the damp and the broken heating system!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/12/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

22/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

1

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**N:** Markandu Council History / **N:** Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned / **Address of 117 / Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

Report of Lemmy stating I aggressively banged on 117 or 113 front-door!

40,

24/01/2017

41,

A. 06/08/2016

A. 17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

17/10/2016

B. 20/10/2016

C. 26/10/2016

D. 01/11/2016

E. 02/11/2016

F. 11/11/2016

G. 08/08/2017

42,

H. 28/11/2016

I. 25/11/2016

**J. 06/12/2016**  
06/12/2016  
**K. 07/12/2016**  
**L. 08/12/2016**  
**M. 12/12/2016**  
**N. 22/12/2017**  
**O. 10/01/2017**  
**P. 13/01/2017**  
**Q. 23/12/2016**  
**R. 23 December 2016**  
**S. 26/12/2016**  
**T. 03/01/2017**  
**U. 16/01/2017**  
16/01/2017  
**V. 23/01/2017**  
**W. 21/01/2017**  
**X. 01/02/2017**  
01/02/2017  
**Y. 31/01/2017**  
**Z. 08/08/2017**  
**43.**  
**AA. 06/03/2017**  
**BB. 08/02/2017**  
**CC. 17/02/2017**  
**DD. 22/02/2017**  
**EE. 01/02/2017**  
**FF. 21/02/2017**  
**GG. 20/03/2017**  
**HH. 17/03/2017**  
**II. 05/05/2017**  
**JJ. 08/05/2017**  
**KK. 12/05/2017**  
**LL. 15/05/2017**  
**MM. 08/08/2017**  
**44.**  
**NN. 12/05/2017**  
**OO. 02/06/2017**  
**PP. 01/06/2017**  
**QQ. 12/06/2017**  
**RR. 00/06/2017**  
**SS. 19/06/2017**  
**TT. 16/06/2017**  
**UU. 26/06/2017**  
**VV. 23/06/2017**  
**WW. 03/07/2017**  
**XX. 28/06/2017**  
**YY. 08/08/2017**  
**45**  
**ZZ. 03/06/2017**  
**AAA. 02/07/2017**

BBB. 13/07/2017  
CCC. 19/07/2017  
DDD. 27/07/2017  
EEE. 08/08/2017  
FFF. 08/08/2017

--

1

**The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

**N:** Markandu Council History / Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned / Address of 117 / Page Numbers: 40,41,42,43,44,45

**40.**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant to Day!"**

**41.**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**"Not Relevant to Day!"**

**42.**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

**M.**  
**12/12/2016**

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.

**N.**  
**22/12/2017**

**O.**  
**10/01/2017**

**43.**

**Simon Cordell's**  
**The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014**  
**INDEX**

“Not Relevant to Day!”

44.

[Simon Cordell's](#)  
[The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014](#)  
[INDEX](#)

“Not Relevant to Day!”

45

[Simon Cordell's](#)  
[The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014](#)  
[INDEX](#)

“Not Relevant to Day!”

### [The banging Started!](#)

#### [Si Note:](#)

1

#### [Summary!](#)

My Heart has genuinely commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

The mathilgen 117 family keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 factitiously joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing earnest damage too my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### [Disrepair!](#)

I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their apathy about my well –being because of the damp and heating!

#### [Time Spent Building.](#)

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

23/12/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**23/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
  
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

The mathilgen 117 family keep slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off at an unacceptable rate, while stain 111 additionally joins in from his flats kitchen dihydrogen Monoxide supply to daunt me into Moving home and this is causing earnest damage too my health and salubrity while everyone else on the estate can auricularly discern and does nothing to forfend me from them!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have

taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I have no other option other than to suffer because of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams staff neglect towards my life for their lack of concern about my well –being because of the damp and heating!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother’s commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**24/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case’s / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**24/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant’s anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging

above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me intentionally for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full circadian assault against my person and is not right to transpire!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

As a knock-on effect to the neglect of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes teams not acting within their stationery obligations I perpetuate to suffer because of the damp and the broken heating system!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**25/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**25/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

**09/08/2017**

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

**03/01/2018**

--

### **The banging Started!**



### Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### Disrepair!

I continue to stay halted by the damp and cold conditions that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

26/12/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**26/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/2018

--

### The banging Started!

#### Summary!

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### Disrepair!

I perpetuate to stay in regaled by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and leave me without any official follow up leading to the quandaries getting fine-tuned!

#### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/12/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**27/12/2017**

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

**1**

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

**52- Claim Number: D02ED073** – VLs Solicitor's / Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice (**Form N244**) that we have filed at the court **1 of 3**.

**Page Numbers:** 52,53,54

**2**

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

--

**1**

**LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

**52- Claim Number: D02ED073** – VLs Solicitor's / Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice (**Form N244**) that we have filed at the court **1 of 3**.

**Page Numbers:** 52,53,54

**52,**

21 December 2017

27 DEC 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Your ref: L3C/C/U/157255

Date: **21 December 2017**

VLS Gibson HOUSE, 800 High Road N17

Tottenham, London NO ODH

Tel +44(0)2088087999

SOLICITORS

Fax +44(0)20 8808 1999

Contact Not:

+44(0)7533 255 996

London Borough of Enfield

Legal Services

P O Box. 50 Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN13XA

DX: 8061S ENFIELD 1

Dear Sirs,

**RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v MR**

**SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER:**

**D02ED073**

Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice (Form N244) that we have filed at the court

OX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Email: [info@vtssolldlore.com](mailto:info@vtssolldlore.com)

www.vls solicitors.com

Yours filthily

VLB Solicitors

Family Admin

**27 DEC 2017**

53,

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Claim Number: D02ED073** - “Application notice” – VLS Solicitor’s / Further to the above matter we attach herewith and by way of service copy of our Application Notice (**Form N244**) that we have filed at the court

**54**

09 August 2017

25 September 2017

23 October 2017

6 November 2017

17 November 2017

09 August 2017

13 December 2017

06 November 2017

20 November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**10.** What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

Q the attached witness statement O the statement of case O the evidence set out in the box below

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant obtained an Injunction against the Defendant on the **9 August 2017.**

At the hearing on the **25 September 2017** at (he County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor made an order inter alia that the parties file Directions Questionnaire by **23 October 2017** but the Claimant failed to comply with the order.

On the **6 November 2017** District Judge Cohen made an order that the Claimant do file a completed Directions Questionnaire by 4,00 pm on **17 November 2017** and if the Claimant failed to comply with the order the injunction of **9 August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

The court by Its letter dated **13 December 2017** stated that the sanctions on the order of **6 November 2017** applies because the Claimant's Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on the **20 November 2017**.

The court having discharged the Injunction against the Defendant and the Claimant's claim having been struck out, the Defendant respectfully requests the court to make an order that the Claimant pays his costs in the case.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes that the facts stated are true.

Applicant

Full name Emmanuel Onwusiri

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

VLS SOLICITORS

Position or office held SOLICITOR

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

**11.** Signature and address

Signed

Applicant's I

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

Signed

Position or office held SOLICITOR

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

VLS SOLICITORS GIBSON HOUSE 800 HIGH ROAD

TOTTENHAM

LONDON

If applicable

Phone no. 020 8808 7999

Fax no. 020 8808 1999

DX no. 36209 EDMONTON EXCHANGE

Postcode | N 1 7 ODH  
Ref no. VLS/EO/H/CORDELU17  
E-mail address info@vlssolldtora.com

2

**The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

**Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21.

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

- 76. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 77. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
- 78. Statement No.1
- 79. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
- 80. Dated **03.01.2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73**

**BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-and-**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA  
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

**I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS**

226. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

227. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

**22.**

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 :59

16th November 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**



## DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

**228.** This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

**229.** An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

**230.** The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

**231.** On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: [enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk](mailto:enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk), with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

**232.** Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

**23.**

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017  
09th August 2017  
17th November 2017  
15th December 2017  
14th December 2017  
17th November 2017  
13th December 2017  
06th November 2017  
14th November 2017  
03rd January 2017  
21st December 2017  
27 December 2017  
03rd January 2017

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

233. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

234. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email

to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

235. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

236. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.**

237. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

**24.**

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

02nd December 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**238.** It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

**239.** I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

**240.** As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his

conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Statement of Truth**

Signed...

Dated this **03rd January 2018**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

**BETWEEN:**

**{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

**-AND-**

**(DEFENDANT)**

**MR SIMON CORDELL**

**DIRECTIONS ORDER**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO; D02ED073

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE  
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness  
statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January**  
**2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathilgen Markandu family as well as Stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

Stain has now banged on the kitchen wall at me intentionally for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me this is a full circadian assault against my person and is not right to transpire!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

**Disrepair!**

The damp makes me incompetent to be able to live a normal life this is cruelty to have to live like this in such dreadful conditions for so long!

### Time Spent Building.

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/12/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

28/12/2017

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
**09/08/2017**  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
**03/01/2018**

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Civic centre 28 12 2017**

Recording!

01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28/12/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28 12 2017 NEEDS FIXING.docx](#)

[01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28 12 2017 NEEDS FIXING.htm](#)

[01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28 12 2017.mp3](#)

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Civic centre 28 12 2017**

01m. Diary civic centre 28/12/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Diary civic centre 28 12 2017.mp3](#)

[Update](#)

3

• **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Civic centre 28 12 2017**

01m. civic centre 28/12/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. civic centre 28 12 2017 20018.mp3](#)

[Update](#)

--

1

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Civic centre 28 12 2017**

Recording!

01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28/12/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28 12 2017 NEEDS FIXING.docx](#)

[01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28 12 2017 NEEDS FIXING.htm](#)

[01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28 12 2017.mp3](#)

1.

Speaker 1: [00:10](#) Hello Chief Executive department Heather speaking.

Speaker 2: [00:12](#) Hello is this Heather Littler

Speaker 1: [00:15](#) it is, yes.

Speaker 2: [00:16](#) How are you doing? My name's Mr Cordell. Simon Cordell.

Speaker 1: [00:19](#) Yeah.

Speaker 2: [00:20](#) And I was just calling. I've been through yourselves. I've got a few emails that have been, you've been put in receipt of in regards to the problems that I'm having at my caseload at my house and there's a lot of problems with, a few problems that I was having with the company head that you represent. Um, basically the company is it ok to go through a couple of things with yourself.

Speaker 1: [00:41](#) Um, well you might not be talking to the right person. You might, you might need to speak to someone who's in the know about it.

Speaker 2: [00:47](#) I've got it.



New Speaker: [00:47](#) What is it.

New Speaker: [00:47](#) You definitely here. I'm definitely, I'm definitely talking to you. The correct person. I've got your letter here,

New Speaker: [00:51](#) Oh, yes.

New Speaker: [00:51](#) chief executive chief executive at Enfield.gov.uk.

New Speaker: [00:52](#) Yep.

New Speaker: [00:52](#) 24 November, 2006 and I've done a report. I have put all your emails into a full official report and I have done a questionnaire because there was lots of things that I'm very upset about joint circle within malefices of office within your office and um, for fraudulent act under the companies act and breaches of the lease, Hold and tendencies reform Act and breaches of the child protection Act subsection B 25. There's lots of things that I'm very concerned about.

New Speaker: [01:24](#) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [01:24](#) I've been recording lots of conversations with your company members since **2014** now.

New Speaker: [01:31](#) year.

New Speaker: [01:31](#) and there was, your company is, has to be in support for it started, it started with something very simple. How it initially started is I kept coming into the civic centre and I kept asking for support in throwing a community event a CIC, building a community CIC company and I kept going to Enfield enterprise and I was working with lots of other companies like um, in doing local events in the local area.

New Speaker: [01:55](#) [inaudible].

Speaker 2: [01:56](#) I started out, basically I kept getting pushed away by your civic centre. I say like pushed away. I've maybe wasn't ready to turn up the proposals and understand about the statutory Duties and things like that that have to be done. So, at the time, so I ended up meeting the people on the streets and I'd invested in a sound system. Yeah, we for a few parties in, from **2012** was my first ever privity that I through private party until **2013** now **2012** so it was one year in London streets. Before that I was selling this stuff called laughing gas balloons and that for a few years, saving my money before that. So only one year in London did I ever have a sound system and ever throw parties. In **2013** what initially happened is the metropolitan police, this had nothing to do with your company head,

New Speaker: [02:42](#) Alright.

New Speaker: [02:42](#) but the metropolitan police come to me and they arrested me for throwing a woman's birthday party called Becky.

Speaker 2: [02:49](#) She had six children. She was always there in the community helping us met our lovely woman she had life really hard. So, I was quite keen on helping her for

anything. She wanted she, it was her birthday so, we throw a birthday party outside for her in South London. Police shut us down. And we got told no, we got told to move on to another location. So, we moved on the location to where she had been living under a subsection 144 Lazbo. Um, and so we went to the place the police we've ok with everything. Basically a few months later the police come to my house and arrested me for handling stolen goods for a Gazebo that was set up in my back garden.

New Speaker: [03:19](#) they said it had got stolen, I got put on stringent bail conditions. So, **2013** after a year of throwing parties and getting turned away by the council yourselves and that, which I've got emails proving all of this because I was writing from my personal license and stuff to the licencing departments.

Speaker 2: [03:39](#) Right.

New Speaker: [03:39](#) Basically what initially happened is I got put on curfew for a year. I stayed on curfew for a year.

New Speaker: [03:45](#) Right

New Speaker: [03:45](#) I managed to, I managed to prove, prove that the case wasn't my fault. I've got the case dropped after that year. I had my passport taken off me. I wasn't allowed to enter the central London and I had a.

New Speaker: [03:56](#) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [03:56](#) nightclub in Brixton. I was managing so I had a brand-new night club,

New Speaker: [03:59](#) [inaudible].

New Speaker: [03:59](#) that I was managing and I lost the contract for that because of it. Now, after I had to hand my passport in and I had to give a £1000 pounds in - surety I had the sign on at the police station at four o'clock every day and eight o'clock I had to be on curfew in my house. I won the case after a year anyway, but this destroyed my 13-year relationship. I was with my first ever love.

Speaker 2: [04:21](#) Yeah, me and Diana.

New Speaker: [04:22](#) yes.

New Speaker: [04:22](#) together. Yeah. Destroyed our lives yeah, So, this is the first girl I ever slept with. She was living in my house for years. I lived in this council house nine years with her at this stage.

New Speaker: [04:32](#) His smart.

New Speaker: [04:32](#) I put a Freedom of Information Act into yourselves to make sure that there was no complaints and use lot sent me a freedom of information request saying that there's never been a complaint on your behalf about me or any other member of my public or nothing. I'm, I'm a good citizen basically, still yeah,

New Speaker: [04:46](#) Yeah,

New Speaker:	<a href="#">04:46</a>	Next thing I know I won the case the second I won this case. I had lost Diana I went out and I met another partner. Yeah.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">04:54</a>	Yeah,
New Speaker:	<a href="#">04:54</a>	I was let out of my house after being kept on the, on curfew. All of 13 to 14 yeah, so I won the case.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">05:00</a>	yeah,
New Speaker:	<a href="#">05:00</a>	and then basically I went out and I met another partner.
Speaker 2:	<a href="#">05:03</a>	The second that I won I met that partner, I started looking after her child. We're painting the kid's bedroom in our house. We've been together eight months. I agree to have a baby with her. She said she's feeding me the food and Diana has gone. So, I loved her. I looked after her I took care of them, I done my best for them. Yeah.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">05:18</a>	Yeah,
New Speaker:	<a href="#">05:18</a>	Now I've got all the emails still today we were talking when me and her have never had an argument in our lives. Yeah. I still talk to her to date now.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">05:25</a>	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	<a href="#">05:25</a>	And I have got every text off of her to date now. Yeah.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">05:29</a>	Yeah,
New Speaker:	<a href="#">05:29</a>	`Now she's locked herself in her house with her baby. Yeah, because of what's happened and I've locked myself in my house because of what's happened. What continued after this? Yeah. Now straight after I won the case and I was looking after them painting the kid's bedroom.
Speaker 2:	<a href="#">05:43</a>	She said, we agree to have a baby. She said she's going to go to the clinic and get checked. She went to the clinic. When she's in the chair, the woman said, Oh, and you aren't got a problem internal you got problem external a spot on the top of your ass, now she'd come back to me one on painting the bedroom. Heidi's bedroom. Because Heidi used to cry downstairs cause she used to get, they, she did not have a bedroom when I went there. Yeah.
New Speaker:	<a href="#">06:03</a>	yeah,
New Speaker:	<a href="#">06:03</a>	So I was going to be with her, so I called my mates and got the bedroom plastered. We painted it on all the Disney stuff. When I'm doing it, Shannon has walked into me and said to me, sit down, Simon and let's talk. I need to talk to you. She said our something about herpes. That I might have gave her that I might have gave her herpes or something like that.
Speaker 2:	<a href="#">06:17</a>	I said are that's impossible. I've been in my first relationship anyway. Me and her never argued. So, I went to my own clinic yeah,
New Speaker:	<a href="#">06:24</a>	yeah,

New Speaker: [06:24](#) I went to evergreen on stead of South London clinic. I went into the clinic, done my blood test. I forced a blood test because I had no symptoms. Yeah,

New Speaker: [06:33](#) Yeah,

New Speaker: [06:33](#) in forcing that blood test because I phoned up my past partner, Diana and explained to her the circumstances that I was in and I asked her to go into a test and I asked another partner to do a test. I explained to Stain the on goings. My next-door neighbour, the old man, Stan, who's like a father, I do everything for him. Push the chairs up the road that he sits in when he fell over, took him to the door. I've never been rude to him. I've loved him, I thought, I told him when the time comes, I'd wipe his bum for him to make sure that he can stay in that flat I loved him like a father. Yeah.

Speaker 2: [07:00](#) yeah,

New Speaker: [07:02](#) So I spoke to him and said look I have been accused of this and I feel a bit upset. Now what happened? While at that moment in time, while this was going on, the police threw an Asbo outside of my front door which your company was in support of and a meeting was held on the third page with a Jane Johnson, the command Borough officer.

New Speaker: [07:19](#) Now what initially happened is I looked at the folder and I was quite knocked off my feet sort of thing. It accused me of six parties that I hadn't, that I had never thrown. Yeah,

New Speaker: [07:29](#) yeah,

New Speaker: [07:29](#) So I found out all of the names of all these parties, two of the people I knew, the people I knew who you organize. I know them and It's not wrong to know people. So now the other four, I didn't know their young children below my generation and below the generation below them I don't even know who they are.

Speaker 2: [07:46](#) They could be your children. Now what this application done was try to make me grass all of these people and saying, well that isn't me. They aren't my party. they are your parties.

New Speaker: [07:56](#) yeah,

New Speaker: [07:56](#) So what I done, what me and my mum done. We went to Facebook and we looked at the offense that these people had set up and we copied the Facebook profiles.

New Speaker: [08:03](#) yep.

New Speaker: [08:03](#) So I've got all the Facebook profiles for the people that organized the events in real life. I looked at the case and I thought, you know what, I'm not going to grass my friends in or these associates and I'm not going to go and I'm not going to do the police job for them, So I wrote a massive first statement. Yeah. Which says, I looked at the laws and understood what I represented on

this land and the land that I live off, being a British citizen and understood that private parties that are in our homes, are not regulated under the license.

New Speaker: [08:30](#)

Um

Speaker 2: [08:31](#)

So the second were allowed to have private parties in our home, we're allowed to charge money. The only thing we're not allowed to do in our home is having intention to make a profit run a commercial business.

New Speaker: [08:40](#)

Yeah. And we cannot continuously, frequently throw parties in the same house cause that can cause disturbance under the Christine and Davy. Who were the first person that caused the talk? No, as of banging at each other. Yeah. Which were the noise prop where the problems come into to the finger. I understand it. I understand the nominee laws. I understand the Magnet Caraco given the given class numbers, management system, fiber showed you the work I've got here. I wrote a brand-new constitution model constitution for the Peotone on a lot of stuff. Hey and I isn't being shown to anybody yet and I wonder minds plagiarize like 100% in grammar, a hundred percent international words, like a hundred percent I'm off the rocker.

Speaker 2: [09:18](#)

I'm telling you with what I do, I'll show anybody. I'll, I'll do a test with anybody, you know, knock them over. Yeah. Now what I've done. Yes. Cause I knew this, I looked at the paperwork and I noticed that there were sections on all the doors on, yeah. On the, on the, on the cases. So, I went to court with my section and said that I'm building my company. This is what I'm doing. I'm building a festival. I'm in contact, the licensing department doing this to not showed them all the good stuff in the application. And I showed them that there was a section two under the license. Now you've got no rights here. So, you call this the organization of illegal raves. Yeah, so it must be illegal and I must be proved. I must be arrested for something that's illegal. You forgot to arrest me.

Speaker 2: [09:58](#)

Not called it the organization of raves. You said it's an illegal offense. So, my barristers had to go at them 15 and the highest coppers went to call the neck. They kept trying to get the Hasbro on me. At first, when they first serve you, it becomes an injunction order. So now in 2004 enough served this injunction order on me. I'm going to court and I'm explaining to the judge, this is wrong. Now, four five charges threw the case on the floor and walked out the courtroom in **2014** and refuse to hear the case that they refuse to hear this case all of a sudden because Sally her, she had signed up by this stage, she had done about 400 grand on the case. She's the executive director in Hogan house. It is in Scotland

yard. Yeah, no, I've got Sandy on loads of recordings telling a leaning out proceeds within this case and she's, I'm not going anywhere.

Speaker 2: [10:46](#)

Right. I'll continue slowly. Yeah. But what happened is I went to co I; they couldn't get the case on me. Yeah. All the charges were laughing all on my side, like the Robin hood. I was a good person. So, what they'd done is they, my next-door neighbour, Ozzie must. I must've come home on my own one day after talking to Shandra, but it's not dumb or not a bit in my house. Oh, bloody hell. This is a bit shit. And honestly you must've heard me. So, he's phoned up the police and told the police what was going on between in my personal life. So, the police phoned up the doctors and sent the doctors to my house for the first time. You had the doctors come to my house. Now this is all on my medical notes in Rio on the, on the, on the, on the computers.

Speaker 2: [11:24](#)

I've got a copy of it all. Hey, yeah. So now the second that my personal date under the protection that goes EK back to the piece, the police shouldn't use it. It's protected under the DPA and it should never be an intertwined back into the public's view and entanglement it. Yeah. Because it became a sex scandal with minor Shannon's name. We've never argued. We've never had a dispute. Yeah. And it's become a sex scandal. I'm very hurt. I feel in danger and my life's been put at risk in the public for something I'd never done. So anyway, I went to the clinic, I work, I'll show, I've got my blood test. When a woman phoned me back to give me my results, she said to me, Simon, sit down. You can't have sex with anyone ever again. You can't even have concession with a condom all on recording.

Speaker 2: [12:04](#)

You can't kiss anyone ever again. So, when I put the phone down [inaudible] thinking, oh my gosh, she's like, you've got your four for herpes. Yeah. How's that fucking old house so used, my friend broke my arm, so I mean, yeah, and as I was sitting there, no, she didn't call me in for no meeting or nothing. I'm sitting in my hospital in part, I'm trying to still look off of Shannon as it's priced as what's happened here. Shanna's mom went and hung herself over all of this and she's tired. And basically what continued to happen was without messing it up, I got served the ass bro when I got served the ass, but I went to Oxford, they kept trying to get on me, couldn't get on me when to call or show to Sally and all that, that they were wrong. And I had the Facebook profiles in the beginning and that they were wrong in what they were accusing me, but I'm not going to give them to them and be across.

- Speaker 2: [12:49](#) Yeah. Study. Still refuse to listen. And she refused to do what she was doing. So now finally, they may still turn in one name in the public with the sex scandal. So, I went to call. Yeah. And now all of a sudden, they got some woman judge who she does his stills with children. Yeah. Who have hope, who have been an assault eight and in sex offenders? So, they've changed this. They caught some time, each charge against me. I looked at her statistics online. All she does is kill people for food. The right reasons. Now somehow, they've got me in front of estrogen. She sent me paying up. Yeah. She goes, I'm giving you the injunction. We'll try and conditions you. I said, this is I. So now in **2014** after that six, eight months of them chase me, then you've got the injunction conditions.
- Speaker 2: [13:27](#) Yeah. So, I've got put in my house a bit longer now. By 15 our year are chasing me around a million pound into the application. Sally's finally got me into court with this, this horrible judge and if dummy over in the call that my parent's 15 police officers, the highest-ranking police officers where they, yeah, so it's like a Miraj. I'm thinking, Oh, I'm not realizing about FIC Tims that there's, I'm writing to them saying where's the victims? I want the victims to come to court without a victim turning up to court. There is no case to answer by a law yeah, Now the 15 officers who went up and my parents, they're written pieces. Each one you aren't first hand evidence. Then the Paris laid, the police officers are getting off this off the Stein guy. No, we're sorry to the judge and I going out.
- Speaker 2: [14:11](#) We could cause them [inaudible] awkward. The transcripts. I mean we copied the hat of a PC King statement, but I must do this. It's going on. This is out of order. You're not allowed to copy it the same way where you even at the event order them guy. None. None of us were at this location. So, we'll have 15 copies in air and none of you were even at the event and there's no witnesses in there. This is illegal. What you're doing to him. You've not arrested him and it's all in the transcripts and I've got them here now. Yeah, no, I kept saying to them, this is our border. So, I went under the trespass and never pointed. No one hurt. So, when I come home and they sent me up, right. They advertise me in the paper, the organization of illegal raves. So, I got upset.
- Speaker 2: [14:48](#) So I started writing back in the response bundle to them. I don't know if you use, I have a copy of the response bundle now. I looked and I noticed all the timestamps to the call centres were out at date. So everyday their call centre starts at under suit regulations. They are, yes. C

D communication. They are, they're recorded under EHCR regulations and legalization. Yeah. Under the regulations and the investigatory power to fast and light. Yeah. So, this is how we're recording this conversation under NSI R and understood under our tree is rules. Yeah, no, I the these, that call centre starts at 12 o'clock every day. Most members of the public don't know, and it goes cat one, cat two, cat three, cat four, that's it. Numeric number. So, cut 500 happens every day. They get 15,000 calls at borough Lambeth and a M and at the Apple one, yeah, you've got arms met, CC and storm. Now they're caught. Start 500 say, oh look at cat 500 which is the 500 call. It says timestamp nine o'clock. Now look at cat 525 it would say one o'clock an hour before. And now this happens throughout all the cans. Yeah. Now when I'm looking in the cans, it says in the nine, nine, nine calls, when the PLO called up, he says it's all white males and females. And one of the incidents, for instance, so white males and females and the police go there, arrest, inspect, inspect the skin. It goes there. He Nicks a boy called Anthony Harris. I don't know inside that building with an incident. I'm not at this point. It's nothing to do with me. Yeah, this is at 10 o'clock. You can see in the cats, you and after the are in the cans. Then I turn, he blocks the whole Gates has been in the building until three o'clock in the morning. Won't release them. I go outside the Gates where he's got surrounded. He arrested Anthony Harrison the building and he nixed me and I get the blame for the whole lot. And, and this is wrong here. I hadn't done anything wrong here. And now Moses, heroine, all that wrote me letters, a director of the companies I've got, if you ever get a copy of the response, Bondo and look for it now I started saying, well look, the timestamps are wrong. Then I started noticing that there are no victim signatures at the bottom. So, if you need members of the public into on top of your company. So, I looked and I know it's the audit all the mg six, four mg, 11 forms, meaning that there is no, um, our personal witness statements and they have to be signed under oath. Now, even if they were signatures on them and the people refused to go to call.

Speaker 2: [15:38](#)

Speaker 2: [16:24](#)

Speaker 2: [17:05](#)

Yeah. That means that there is no case to answer. Yeah. Now, if you looked at, if you went, for instance a, you weren't about dot code or as Bose a S B O S. dot. Co. Dot. UK. Then you click on a bow. Yeah. And then you scroll to the bottom of it and the bottom chapter explains the bruise on hearsay that if no one attends call and no one and then there is no case to answer. Yeah. There needs to be a fix him. So, this, this is all illegal.



One being held hostage in my house. Now I keep writing this to Sally [inaudible] wrote loads of it and my mom's row, it's lizard as a row. I've wrote every law of Moses and all the companies. I've then what was even worse. They say that I, I've ordered the incidents that I'm accused of.

Speaker 2: [17:50](#)

There's only one that there's picked hymns in saying that they got kept up overnight. That's why I've got seven years. Yeah. I'd done a year for the gazebo and I've got seven years for this. The maximum sentence, even if you are arrested, is six months to three months inside. You wouldn't even do that for you. Do two months inside, one-month tag and get released with a maximum sense 20 ago. I've got seven years after a year for the [inaudible] case. That's eight years of my life gone now. I've proved that there's no statements in that folder and it's illegal for them to hold me. Yeah, it's all in the response bundles then order. The only place that that was picked him supposedly was progress way, which was on Lincoln road opposite the BMW factory on the same day. There was a party on South. We wrote any old man building while I was on curfew in here.

Speaker 2: [18:34](#)

I didn't know the adults were in the old man building. Nice. The only one with the train station, you know in that area. Now when I'm not [inaudible] what happened on the day of progress way? Was this a boy? A T cool Chris. Now I know him. He was thrown apart in Essex. Yeah. Now when he was frying the party in Essex. Yeah. A police officer called Adrian Combs whose ESIC superintendent kept going to his house. He kept telling him, Chris, talk to me with respect and we'll do something. Chris kept putting the phone down on him. Yeah, and you don't know how to speak to him about the lingos or sanitary policies. You don't know. It was just a good event and of course I'm not got his head on right. Yeah. So, he's speaking agent Combs, his own big boss. Limited as well. Big boss. It is in charge of every festival in London.

Speaker 2: [19:27](#)

Gregor Glastonbury. He wants all the policies. He understands all the statuary, like how I understand it all will hate Jim books. He knows the clue. Yeah. Now Chris didn't know how to speak to him. So Indian, Chris is putting the phone down on him. Sergeant agent comes, got fed up when he freed your friend in Essex, flew over there in a helicopter, landed in the field. We're below the press, took pictures of them all and served them all in abatement. Lo is told Chris is not allowed in the area for 48 hours. Chris moved out of the area and he's come down to this area while I'm on curfew. They're throwing the party down at progress

Speaker 2: [20:11](#) way. They've jumped into the building or whatever. Whatever's happened. The police haven't had an argument or dispute that there's a section on the door now I've, I've been called on live, not come to, I don't go to the first location on [inaudible] wasn't involved, but then my friends are coming to my area. I'm not seeing them for a year. So, I went to visit the guy and they said, Oh, they've got a few little problems here and there, so I'll just say, I said, arc might be out to help you a bit. My services here and there and they're just trying to get better trainers on my pair of trainers on my feet. I've been locked up for a year before that. Yeah, sure thing. Next thing I know. Yeah. Police have used all of the nine, nine, nine calls that got made, aren't they? Cause and everyone got out of the train station, they've gone straight into the old man built with an inlay. No one's going to walk up all the way to the top and go to progress way. So, order nine, nine, nine calls on that. They got me to progress way until the old man building. Now I've got all the cans in the order that they left on the peoples.

Speaker 2: [20:47](#) The quarter's numbers in. Now what you look at is the police officer. Late day they blocked that crown road on the top of all the cards, but they forgot to block out the X to Y locations. So now when you put the X to wire locations and it opens it to crown road, now under oath on the day in call, we are Steve. I was more, I've got the transcript. D are you sure that all of these locations are progress way in the, all these [inaudible] swears under oath, you know, I'm sure that all these are progress way and there was not another party on this day. Now I wrote to you that you gave me a freedom of information. It's proven that you sent cancel officers to that building on the same day to the old man building and you and I've got the press reports for that as well.

Speaker 2: [21:29](#) I've got all the letters of Sergeant Asian Combs proving that he sent the folder over Chris lurchers name and your pain and at the metropolitan police have took my his picture out and put my picture in there. Yeah, I've got all these cases are, I couldn't be [inaudible] like they're saying. That's what I've been accused of an almost and for your company to do now without you and with the victims. There is no case I was working for; you all had the keys to the community hall and I was managing that for Diane or Tom or best for that. Yeah, I was. I had; I was doing lock to lock festival before this. I was doing ponders and festival kids. We sell a palsy winch more Hill. I gave them my CV and the police went to every single one of these places, the Scouts to beavers in this application, but they never

Speaker 2: [22:15](#)

went to one building on that and they say it in their photos.

We're not being mean to everyone to shred my whole life yet they've locked me in this house, use our locking me in this ass. Now knowing there's no pictures on loss and you to do is call and EGM me in. Yeah, and under the grants of trespass. Yeah. If you say that there's an error in the use, I've been noticed that there's an error in law under the grounds of trespass. Yeah. Then the case would just get dropped under that and arch get bit pap date, your payment. I'm going to buy a tent, get a diary and come up to use. I've got Myeah,s on a big top tent and knock all the policies here. Now I've set the dates where you would get 20 copies and I'll get loaded and slowly let back into the community. We do something good. Yeah, I've got everything.

Speaker 2: [22:50](#)

Use lot can dream of here. I've looked at your policies. You lot do 51st state? Yeah, so I go to all the meetings. When you lot, go online. Yeah. I look at all your policies that you gave 51 state and all of the secure policies and that. You've got that is child paperwork compared to what I've got here. Yeah. I've got the real deal. I've got ever folder I have got everything, for everything. Litter control policies. I've got the practices, codes. I know everything. Yeah. I want to do business. I don't want problems. I don't want to make you lose your jobs. I just want a bit of back pay for, for the error in law. I do not want to go and put all of the corruption through the door. But if use lot don't accept responsibility for this error. Sally Gilchrist is not going to because she has put too much money in it to it all. It costs too much money and they ruined.

2

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Civic centre 28 12 2017**

01m. Diary civic centre 28/12/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. Diary civic centre 28 12 2017.mp3](#)

Update

3

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Civic centre 28 12 2017**

01m. civic centre 28/12/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  
[01m. civic centre 28 12 2017 20018.mp3](#)  
Update

### **The banging Started!**

#### **Si Note:**

**1**

**2**

**3**

#### **Summary!**

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting disrobed all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have withal had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

#### **Disrepair!**

My life does not seem worth living any no re everything I have preserved for has got eradicated by the damp. I have taken pictures of the damage this has caused me but some things are in replicable, this is not my fault I keep asking the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes teams to avail me by fine-tuning the quandaries that I mention about!

#### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

#### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**29/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -  
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =  
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!  
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in  
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!  
29/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

**1**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Chief Heather littler!**

1st Recording

01m. 1. 1st - Cheif\_29/12/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 1. 1st - Cheif 29 12 2017D.mp3](#)

Update

**2**

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

01m. 3. 29/12/2017 Chief Heather littler! 2nd Recording call back after Christmas Chief Heather 1 of 3

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 3. 29 12 2017 Chief Heather littler! 2nd Recording call back after Christmas Chief Heather 1 of 3.mp3](#)

Update

--

**1**

**Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

**Stage 1**

**1x Recording**

**Chief Heather littler!**

1st Recording

01m. 1. 1st - Cheif\_29/12/2017

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**  
[01m. 1. 1st - Chief 29 12 2017D.mp3](#)  
Update

2

### **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

#### **Stage 1**

##### **1x Recording**

01m. 3. 29/12/2017 Chief Heather littler! 2nd Recording call back after Christmas Chief Heather 1 of 3

**Page Number: Update Page Number 1,**

[01m. 3. 29 12 2017 Chief Heather littler! 2nd Recording call back after Christmas Chief Heather 1 of 3.mp3](#)

Update

#### **The banging Started!**

##### **Si Note:**

1

2

##### **Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

##### **Disrepair!**

How I feel after trying to address the disrepair inaccuracies within my home after numerous amounts of phone calls to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes complaints teams is unless!

##### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

##### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/12/2017

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**30/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **Since:**  
09/08/2017  
the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:  
03/01/2018

**80.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  
80. 1. 2.  
Dropbox -1-4864 30-12-2017 10-15  
Double1  
**30/12/2017**  
/ **Page Numbers:** 1537

**81.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  
81. 1. 2.  
Dropbox -1-4865 30-12-2017 10-15  
Double2  
**30/12/2017**  
/ **Page Numbers:** 1538

--

**80.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**  
80. 1. 2.  
Dropbox -1-4864 30-12-2017 10-15

Double1  
30/12/2017  
/ **Page Numbers:** 1537

--

**1537,**  
**From:** Dropbox <[no-reply@dropbox.com](mailto:no-reply@dropbox.com)>  
**Sent time:** 30/12/2017 10:14:39 AM  
**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

Hi Rewired,

A new web browser just signed into your Dropbox account. To help keep your account secure, let us know if this is you.

Is this you?

**Where:** Near United Kingdom

**When:** Dec 30, 2017 at 10:14 am (GMT)

**What:** Yahoo! on Windows 7

Learn more on how to [protect your account](#).

Thanks,

The Dropbox Team  
2017 Dropbox

**81.**

**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

81. 1. 2.

Dropbox -1-4865 30-12-2017 10-15

Double2

30/12/2017

/ **Page Numbers:** 1538

--

**1538,**  
**From:** Dropbox <[no-reply@dropbox.com](mailto:no-reply@dropbox.com)>  
**Sent time:** 30/12/2017 10:15:13 AM  
**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

Hi Rewired,

You've connected a new app, 'Yahoo!', to your Dropbox.

You can check on this and any other apps you've connected by visiting your [account page](#).

Happy Drop boxing!

The Dropbox Team

P.S. Here are some other great apps that can connect to your Dropbox.

Website creation

RSS blog reader

App automation

2017 Dropbox

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and



local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have additionally had a plethora of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

I will be fortuitous to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with lamentable Health that bit no re at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery obligations of care!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**31/12/2017**

**Ambrose Tariq**

**The Banging Continued: -**

**Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =**

**Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

**31/12/2017**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

### • **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

### **82.**

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

82. 1. 2.  
Dropbox -1-4866 31-12-2017 14-21  
**31/12/2017**  
/ **Page Numbers:** 1539

--

**82.**  
**Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

82. 1. 2.  
Dropbox -1-4866 31-12-2017 14-21  
31/12/2017  
/ **Page Numbers:** 1539

--

**1539,**  
**From:** Dropbox <[no-reply@dropbox.com](mailto:no-reply@dropbox.com)>  
**Sent time:** 31/12/2017 02:20:43 PM  
**To:** [re\\_wired@ymail.com](mailto:re_wired@ymail.com)

Hi Rewired,

A new web browser just signed into your Dropbox account. To help keep your account secure, let us know if this is you.

Is this you?

**Where:** Near Enfield Town, England, United Kingdom

**When:** Dec 31, 2017 at 2:20 pm (GMT)

**What:** Chrome on Windows 7

Learn more on how to [protect your account](#).

Thanks,

The Dropbox Team  
2017 Dropbox

**The banging Started!**

**Summary!**

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

### **Disrepair!**

Incorrect disrepair errors stay within my flat and then get left to get even worse and this happens at my suffering and lack of good health out of my life and is not right or fair because I have contacted the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council about repairing the issues without any recertification taking place!

### **Time Spent Building.**

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.  
My mother Stopped working on my website

### **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00